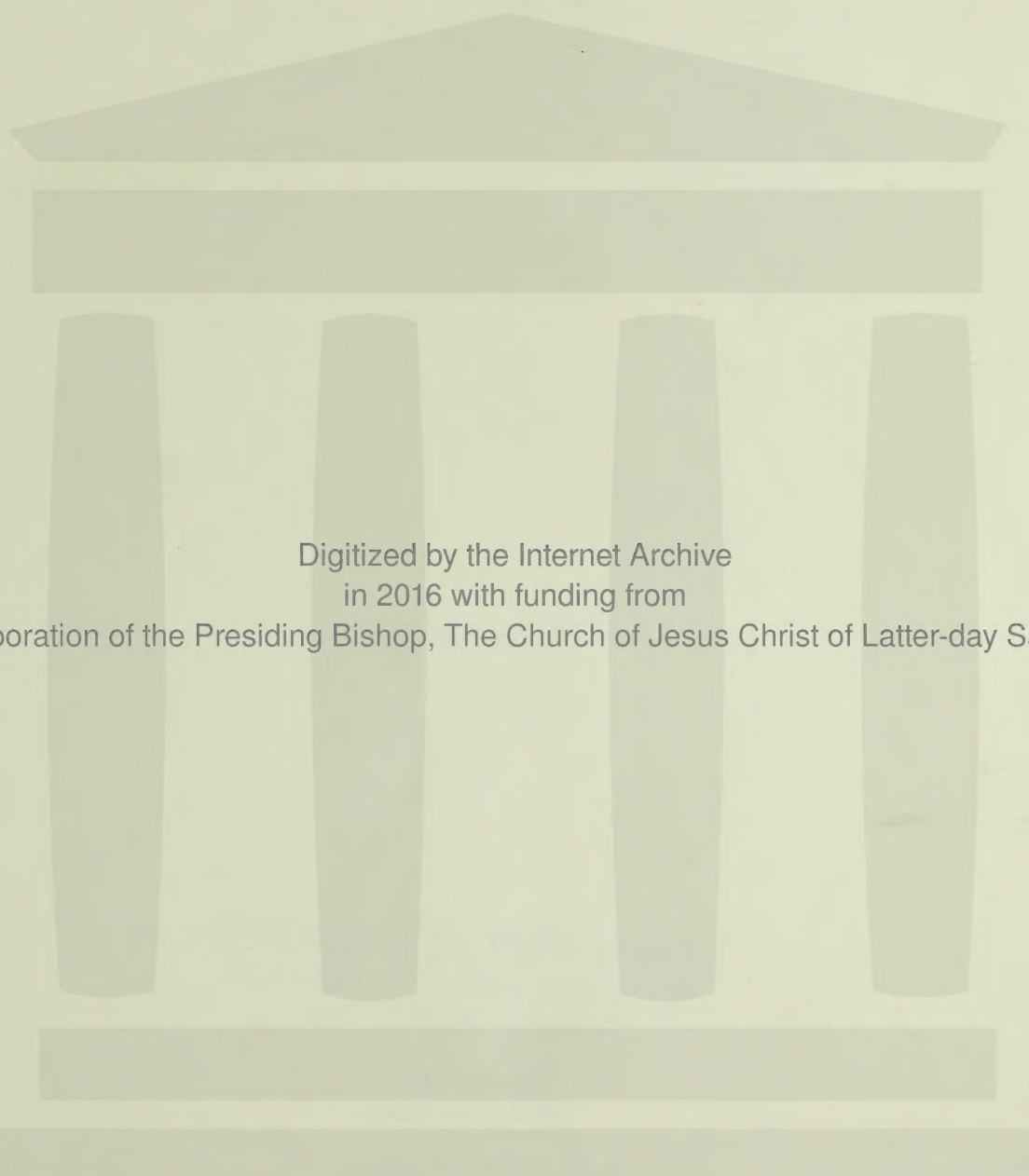




0168716



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Corporation of the Presiding Bishop, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

VICTOR A. YOUNG
548 S. MAIN ST.
RED LION, PA. 17356

The Descendants of

Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike

of

Harrison County, Indiana

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Edition of
January 1974

Samuel Pfrimmer Hays
1421 Wightman St.
Pittsburgh, Pa., 15217

Fam Hist
US/CAN
929.273
F172A

DATE MICROFILMED	
NOV 1 1995	
ITEM # 6	
PROJECT and	G. S.
ROLL #	CALL #
XLIB 7-102	1198/56
3857	

VICTOR A. KLEUNG
1017 N. 1st St.
EDMONT, ALASKA

The Government of

Alaska

Department of Fish and Game

GENERAL INFORMATION
FOR THE PUBLIC
ON THE STATUS OF
FISH AND GAME

Alaska Department of Fish and Game
Juneau, Alaska

June 1, 1964
Juneau, Alaska

DATE MICROFILMED
NOV 1 1985
ITEM # 1
PROJECT NO.
ROLL #
FILE # 7-105
2454

8868444 # 448988

TV 533 686

Prefatory Note

The following is an account of the descendants of Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike of Harrison County, Indiana. Henry Faith was a son of Thomas and Ruth Faith of Somerset County, Pa., one of five sons, the other four of whom were Abraham, Thomas, John and Jacob. It is hoped that eventually this record will become a part of the larger record of the descendants of Thomas and Ruth Faith. This report, then, constitutes the work as of January 1, 1974. The descendants of one family, that of Mariah Faith, daughter of Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike, who married James Hays, is contained in a separate volume, to which the reader is referred. The two volumes together contain a record of approximately 3750 descendants of Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

The record in this genealogy comes from a wide variety of sources and special acknowledgement must be made at the outset to a number of people whose work is incorporated in it. Much of the earlier record depends upon the records kept by the author's father, C. Blaine Hays, who had many conversations with his father in the 1890's and the early 20th century. Information about the children of Elizabeth Faith and her two husbands, William Peterson and John Goodson, came from a descendant, Ione Goodson, in the 1930's to the author's father, C. Blaine Hays. Much of the record is a result of the extensive genealogical work on Harrison County, Indiana, families conducted in the 1930's and 1940's by B. A. Deatrick, a Faith descendant of New York City. Records of Faith descendants who were also Beanblossom descendants were augmented considerably by the work of Walter Beanblossom who was the principal author of a genealogy, "The Beanblossom Family."

If additional information or corrections can be supplied by the reader they would be most welcome.

Samuel P. Hays
1421 Wightman St.
Pittsburgh, Pa., 15217
January 1, 1974

1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth.

2-5. Henry Faith. Born Feb. 28, 1773. Married Elizabeth (Betsy) Pike, Sept. 28, 1798 in Nelson Co., Ky., by William Kelly, mother Dorothea. Died March 31, 1861 in Harrison Co., Ind. One report from family tradition is that Henry Faith was born in a house on the Virginia-Maryland line; if this is the case he was born before the family moved to Bedford County, Pa. Others suggest that even though the land warrant taken up by his father, Thomas Faith, was dated 8 Dec. 1773, the family probably moved in 1772 and this would place his place of birth in Bedford County, Pa. Henry Faith appears in the Bedford County Orphans Court Docket No. 2, page 3, in early 1780, April 15th, as age 6; this would place his birth a year later than is recorded in the family record. In 1796 the land inherited from their father was sold and the proceeds divided among the heirs; at this time Henry Faith was described as "of the County of Northumberland and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania." In 1799 Henry Faith is in Kentucky, where the will of his mother, Ruth Faith, dated Sept. 3, 1799, names him as executor. His marriage to Elizabeth Pike is recorded a year earlier, Sept. 28, 1798 in Nelson Co., Ky.

Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike had seven children: Mariah, Henry, Thomas, John, Jacob, Abraham and Harrison. He was a carpenter and farmer. It is family tradition that he landed at the mouth of Buck Creek on the Ohio River, in southern Harrison County, in 1811, although one report places the date at 1808. The U.S. Census lists his fifth child, Jacob, as having been born in Kentucky in 1810, and his sixth, Abraham, as having been born in Indiana in 1812. He entered land in Harrison County, Ind. Sept. 26, 1822, the NE 1/2, Sect. 29, T5S, R2E, 160 acres, Sept. 26, 1822, Harrison County, Ind. (See Harrison County Tract Book). He is listed in the 1830 Census, page 971; 1840 page 21 (Heth Twp); 1850, p. 893 family #946; and 1860 when his wife is listed as Mary, born in 1782 in Pennsylvania.

Henry Faith served one month in the War of 1812, from Jan. 11, 1813 to Feb. 10, 1813, Capt. Caleb Newman's Co., Indiana Militia, ordered into service by Lt. Col. Paddacks, 5 Reg., Indiana militia.

- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-1. Mariah Faith. Born Aug. 3, 1799 and died Nov. 5, 1877. Married James Hays, of Harrison County, Indiana, Sept. 22, 1818 in Heth Township, Harrison County, by Thomas Faith, her uncle, a Justice of the Peace. James Hays was born in Warwickshire, England Aug. 12, 1785 and died Sept. 9, 1851 in Heth Township, Harrison County, Ind. Both were buried on the old home place in Heth Township. They had ten children: Thomas, Elizabeth, Sarah, Henry, James, John, Harvey, William, Harrison and Martha.

Both James Hays and Mariah Faith are buried on the farm which James Hays entered; there are two large stones in a cemetery surrounded by a stone wall, the only graves on the plot. The stones are still standing (1974). This small plot of ground was reserved when the old James Hays farm was sold, and it is legally in the possession forever of the heirs of James Hays. Immediate disposition of the farm after the death of James Hays was a division between his two sons, Henry and William Gilkerson. The James Hays family Bible is in the possession of C. Blaine Hays' son, James Henry Hays of Danville, Ill. It contains the names of the children and their birthdays which were written in the Bible by Henry P. Faith, brother of Mariah Faith. The family is in the 1850 Census, Harrison County, page 894, family #951.

For the descendants of this family see the family record, "The Descendants of James Hays and Mariah Faith."

- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-2. Henry P. Faith. Called "Harry." Born in Kentucky Aug. 22, 1802 and died in Harrison County, Indiana, May 5, 1864. Married Catherine McKinney. She was born in Kentucky March 25, 1800 and died July 8, 1864. They were married Oct. 18, 1825 in Harrison County, Ind. Both are buried at Crossroads Cemetery, Heth Township, Harrison Co., Ind. Nine children: infant son, Mary, Elizabeth, Nancy, Mariah, Sarah, Melvina, Catherine and Margaret. The family is in the U.S. Census for 1830, 1840 and 1850. For 1850, family #944, page 893; living with them was Nancy McKinney, age 65, born in Kentucky, with real estate value \$400. Henry P. Faith was a justice of the peace in Harrison County. He owned land in Harrison County, entering on Sept. 26, 1822 the NE 1/4 of Section 29, T5S, R3E, 160 acres; and he acquired the west half of the NE 1/4 of Section 28 on Dec. 15, 1839.

4-1. Infant son, born and died June 17, 1826; buried at Crossroads Cemetery.

4-2. Mary Faith. Died Dec. 3, 1914. Married Isaac Beanblossom, son of Philip Beanblossom and Frances Love, Mar. 29, 1848. He was born April 11, 1824 and died Jan. 6, 1889. Buried in the Mt. Zion cemetery. Eight children: Henry, Anna, Martha, Elizabeth, Philip, John, Edmon and Lucy. They lived in a large house just south of the Mt. Zion church which was later destroyed by fire; a grandson, Oscar Lohmeyer later built a smaller house on this site.

5-1. Henry P. Beanblossom. Born Dec. 27, 1848. Known as "Rusty Henry." Died Mar. 22, 1929. Married Ann Hannon Smith Mar. 10, 1870. She died July 1875. Three children, Margaret and two who died in infancy. Married Kate Watson Aug. 8, 1878. She was born June 16, 1856 and died Mar. 6, 1922. Three children, Ward and two who died in infancy. Both Henry and Kate were buried at Crossroads in the Eureka cemetery. He was a farmer and teacher in the public schools. Lived with his daughter, Margaret Lopp in later years.

6-1. Mary Margaret "Meg" Beanblossom. Born Sept. 10, 1874. Married Edgar Everett Lopp. He was born Nov. 6, 1876 and was a brother of Lowell Lopp who married Henrietta Beanblossom. Lived near Lanesville, Ind. Had seven children who lived to maturity: Arlie, Lorraine, Grace, Dorothea, Daisy, Thelma and Orlan, and some who died young. She died Aug. 29, 1937 and he died June 28, 1950. Both buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Heth Township, Harrison County, Indiana.

7-1. Arlie Lopp. Born July 30, 1895. Married Maude Bell. Had two children, Orville and Kenneth.

8-1. Orville Lopp.

8-2. Kenneth Lopp.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-2. Henry P. Faith and Catherine McKinney.
- 4-2. Mary Faith and Isaac Beanblossom.
- 5-1. Henry P. Beanblossom and Ann Hannon Smith.
- 6-1. Mary Margaret Beanblossom and Edgar Everett Lopp.

7-2. Lorraine Clyde Lopp. Born Aug. 21, 1897. Married Viola Elizabeth Richert. She was born Sept. 13, 1898. Lived near Elizabeth, Ind. and later moved to Florida. Thirteen children: Robert, Louise, Donald, Raymond, Gene, Florence, Glenn, Edgar, Earl, Ruth, Stewart, Clara and Gordon..

8-1. Robert C. Lopp. Born Apr. 19, 1921. Married Oma Lee Bean Oct. 31, 1946. One child, Anna Louise. Oma died and he married Doris V. Conrad Sillings. She was born April 30, 1931. One child, Robin Lynn. He also adopted Doris' two children from a former marriage, Daniel and Harold Sillins. They lived at 323A, St. Joe Rd., New Albany, Ind.

9-1. Anna Louise Lopp. Born Jan. 19, 1947. Married Darrell Ash.
One child, Pamela.

10-1. Pamela Lynn Ash.

9-2. Daniel Dean Sillings. Born Feb. 8, 1949. Adopted.

9-3. Harold Ray Sillings. Born Feb. 28, 1955. Adopted.

9-4. Robin Lynn Lopp. Born June 2, 1963.

8-2. Louise Lopp. Born June 9, 1922. Married Verle Day. He was born April 1924. Five children: Jo Ann, Ann, Elizabeth, Earl and Marie. Were divorced.

9-1. Jo Ann Day. Born July 4, 1943. Married James Saller; five children: Veronica, James, Janet, Gregory and Keith.

10-1. Veronica Lynn Saller.

10-2. James Saller.

10-3. Janet Collette Saller.

10-4. Gregory Wayne Saller.

10-5. Keith Saller.

9-2. Ann Day. Born Oct. 26, 1945. Married Danny Craddock. One child, Bruce.

10-1. Bruce Craddock.

9-3. Elizabeth Day. Born Dec. 2, 1947. Married James Martin.

9-4. Earl Day. Born Feb. 16, 1949.

9-5. Marie Day. Born Feb. 5, 1951.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-2. Henry P. Faith and Catherine McKinney.
- 4-2. Mary Faith and Isaac Beanblossom.
- 5-1. Henry P. Beanblossom and Ann Hannon Smith.
- 6-1. Mary Margaret Beanblossom and Edgar Everett Lopp.
- 7-2. Lorraine Clyde Lopp and Viola E. Richert.

8-3. Donald Lopp. Born Aug. 21, 1923. Married Virginia Matthews. Four children: Dennis, Rickie, Toni and Donna.

9-1. Dennis Lopp.

9-2. Rickie Lopp.

9-3. Toni Lopp.

9-4. Donna Lopp.

8-4. Raymond Carl Lopp. Born July 31, 1925. Married Vera Coomer. She was born Sept. 23, 1931. Two children: Sandra and Vickie.

9-1. Sandra Lopp.

9-2. Vickie Lopp.

8-5. Gene Lopp. Born Oct. 15, 1926.

8-6. Florence Lopp. Born Aug. 20, 1930. One child, Ronnie.

9-1. Ronnie Lopp. Born May 11, 1950.

8-7. Glenn Lopp. Born Dec. 17, 1931. Married Barbara Knight. Three children, Alvin, Robin and Cheryl.

9-1. Alvin Lopp.

9-2. Robin Lopp.

9-3. Cheryl Lopp.

8-8. Edgar Lopp. Born Dec. 10, 1932. Married Lois _____. Born June 23, 1941. Two children, Karen and Rebecca.

9-1. Karen Lopp.

9-2. Rebecca Lopp.

8-9. Earl Lopp. Born Jan. 22, 1934. Married Martha Byrd. She was born Aug. 31, 1937.

8-10. Ruth Lopp. Born Apr. 2, 1935. Married Hobart Webb. One child, Hobart.

9-1. Hobart Eugene Webb. Born and died Sept. 20, 1964.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth.
 - 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
 - 3-2. Henry P. Faith and Catherine McKinney.
 - 4-2. Mary Faith and Isaac Beanblossom.
 - 5-1. Henry P. Beanblossom and Ann Harmon Smith.
 - 6-1. Mary Margaret Beanblossom and Edgar Everett Lopp.
 - 7-2. Lorraine Clyde Lopp and Viola E. Richert.
-
- 8-11. Stewart Lopp. Born Apr. 28, 1936. Married Irene Hall. She was born Aug. 20, 1936.
 - 8-12. Clara Mae Lopp. Born Mar. 26, 1938. Married Pete King. No children. Divorced.
 - 8-13. Gordon Lopp. Born Aug. 14, 1940. Married Della McCaffrey. Born Oct. 11, 1942. Two children, Elaine and Jeffrey.
- 9-1. Elaine Lopp.
 - 9-2. Jeffrey Gordon Lopp.
- 7-3. Grace Iona Lopp. Married John E. Williams. Two children, Edwin and Edna.
- 8-1. Edwin Williams. Married a Schneider.
 - 8-2. Edna Williams. Married Harrell Bell.
- 7-4. Dorotha Pauline Lopp. Born Apr. 23, 1908. Married Robert Frost Money. He was born Sept. 18, 1904. Sixteen children: William, Evelyn, Laura, Catherine, Noah, Ruby, Betty, Dorothy, Gilbert, Robert, James, Kenneth, Linda, Janet, Jackie and Joyce.
- 8-1. William Robert Money. Born Oct. 30, 1926. Died.
 - 8-2. Evelyn Ruth Money. Born Sept. 3, 1929. Married Glenn McCrary. Born Sept. 5, 1929.
 - 8-3. Laura Pearl Money. Born Oct. 18, 1931. Married Arthur Melcher.
 - 8-4. Catherine Belle Money. Born Feb. 14, 1933. Married Jesse Smith.
 - 8-5. Noah Edgar Money. Born Oct. 31, 1935. Married Florence Masterson.
 - 8-6. Ruby Lee Money. Born Jan. 14, 1938. Died.
 - 8-7. Betty Jane Money. Born June 11, 1939. Married John Payne.
 - 8-8. Dorothy Louise Money. Born Oct. 30, 1941. Married Foster Young.
 - 8-9. Gilbert Wayne Money. Born Jan. 31, 1943. Married Janice Hill.
 - 8-10. Robert Eugene Money. Born Oct. 30, 1945.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth.
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-2. Henry P. Faith and Catherine McKinney.
- 4-2. Mary Faith and Isaac Beanblossom.
- 5-1. Henry P. Beanblossom and Ann Hannon Smith.
- 6-1. Mary Margaret Beanblossom and Edgar Everett Lopp.
- 7-4. Dorothea Pauline Lopp and Robert F. Money.

8-11. James LeRoy Money. Born May 18, 1947. Married Sandra Faye Padgett.

8-12. Kenneth Paul Money. Born Aug. 13, 1948.

8-13. Linda Kaye Money. Born Oct. 5, 1949.

8-14. Janet Sue Money. Born Aug. 25, 1951.

8-15. Jackie Ray Money. Born Oct. 30, 1952.

8-16. Joyce Ann Money. Born Jan. 16, 1954.

7-5. Daisy Catherine Lopp. Born Oct. 31, 1911. Married a Poe. Five children, Kenneth, Virginia, Nancy, Minnie and Cash. Married a Morrison; one child, Sue. Married a Maihori.

8-1. Kenneth Powell Poe. Born Apr. 21, 1936.

8-2. Virginia Baskett Poe. Born Aug. 10, 1937.

8-3. Nancy Jane Poe. Born Apr. 6, 1939.

8-4. Mimmie Catherine Poe. Born Sept. 29, 1940.

8-5. Cash Thomas Poe. Born Jan. 21, 1942.

8-6. Sue Ann Morrison. Born June 14, 1948.

7-6. Thelma Lopp. Born Jan. 9, 1914. Married Noah Walker Bryant Aug. 19, 1934. He was born June 29, 1912. Four children: William, Hobart, Pearl and Noah.

8-1. William Edgar Bryant. Born Apr. 7, 1936.

8-2. Hobert Bryant. Born June 26, 1937. Married Rosamond Dudley.

8-3. Pearl Bryant. Born Mar. 9, 1940. Married Charles Joseph Hubert.

8-4. Noah Lynn Bryant. Born May 27, 1951.

7-7. Orlan Lopp. Married a Samson and had ten children. Lived at Edwardsville, Ind.

8-1. Orlan Louis Lopp. Born 1941.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth.
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-2. Henry P. Faith and Catherine McKinney.
- 4-2. Mary Faith and Isaac Beanblossom.
- 5-1. Henry P. Beanblossom and Ann Hannon Smith.
- 6-1. Mary Margaret Beanblossom and Edgar Everett Lopp.
- 7-7. Orlan Lopp and _____ Samson.

8-2. Paul Cephaus Lopp. Born 1944.

8-3. Patricia Ann Lopp. Born 1947; married a Gumm.

8-4. Marshall Wayne Lopp. Born 1953.

8-5. Roger Dale Lopp. Born 1955.

8-6. Adella Faye Lopp. Born 1956.

8-7. Merle Anthony Lopp. Born 1960.

8-8. Robert Lee Lopp. Born 1962.

8-9. Judy Carol Lopp. Born 1964. Twin.

8-10. James Darrell Lopp. Born 1964. Twin.

6-2. _____ Beanblossom. Died infancy.

6-3. _____ Beanblossom. Died infancy.

6-4. Ward McKinley Beanblossom. Married Nellie Miller, d. George M. Miller and Nancy Funkhouser. No children. Both educated in the public schools of Heth Township and Mauckport. He taught school and was in school administration; retired 1962. In later years was Supt. Schools at Dana, Ind. where they retired. She taught school for 42 years.

6-5. Child, died infancy.

6-6. Child, died infancy.

5-2. Anna E. Beanblossom. Born 1850. Married Edward Lohmeyer. He was born in 1851. Was a U.S. minister for many years. He died 1920 and she in 1939. Both buried in Hyland cemetery. Three children: Oscar, Minnie and Carrie. In later years they lived across the road from Best's schoolhouse.

6-1. Charles Oscar Lohmeyer. Born Feb. 23, 1876; died Oct. 23, 1965. Married Etta Applegate. She was born in 1885 and died June 1963. He was a farmer and owned 40 acres of the original 160 acres granted to his great-grandfather, Philip Beanblossom. He and Etta were buried in the Eureka cemetery on part of the land which was sold from that farm for the cemetery. Three children: Elmer, Wilbur and Alma.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth.
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-2. Henry P. Faith and Catherine McKinney.
- 4-2. Mary Faith and Isaac Bearblossom.
- 5-2. Anna E. Bearblossom and Edward Lohmeyer.
- 6-1. Charles O. Lohmeyer and Etta Applegate.

7-1. Elmer Lohmeyer. Born Mar. 21, 1906. Married Helen Williams, d. Charles Williams and Vada Richard. She was born Oct. 3, 1909. Lived most of their married life in New Albany, Indiana. He died Feb. 25, 1966 of a heart attack and she lived at 1723 Lynnwood Ct. Two children, Robert and Charles.

- 8-1. Robert Lohmeyer. Born Mar. 18, 1929. Married Agnes C. Thompson. She was born July 30, 1932. Three children, Linda, Phyllis and Laurie. Lived 531 E. Daisy Lane, New Albany, Ind.

- 9-1. Linda Lou Lohmeyer. Born Oct. 29, 1952.

- 9-2. Phyllis Ann Lohmeyer. Born Jan. 13, 1956.

- 9-3. Laurie Lea Lohmeyer. Born Feb. 19, 1959.

- 8-2. Charles William Lohmeyer. Born Oct. 22, 1934. Married Margaret Ann Wentzell. Born July 21, 1935. Two children, Steven and Lisa. Grad. University Louisville Law School 1965. Lived New Albany, Ind., at 1204 Knob Ave.

- 9-1. Steven Scott Lohmeyer. Born Dec. 30, 1956.

- 9-2. Lisa Ann Lohmeyer. Born Nov. 12, 1958.

- 7-2. Wilbur Lohmeyer. Married Filipina Rose in Panama. Two children, Charles and Shirley. Divorced.

- 8-1. Charles Edward Lohmeyer.

- 8-2. Shirley Ann Lohmeyer. Hairdresser with Columbia and Universal Motion Picture Studios; lives with her mother in Los Angeles, Calif.

- 7-3. Alma Lohmeyer. Died infancy.

- 6-2. Minnie Lohmeyer. Born 1880; died 1930. Married Hiram Humphrey. He was born 1878 and died 1960. Was a timber buyer and operated a large saw mill in New Albany, Ind., where the family lived most of their lives. They are buried in the Eureka cemetery. Seven children: Oscar, Stanley, Effie, Ernest, Castle, Shelby and Mary.

- 7-1. Oscar Humphrey. Died age 23; buried Eureka Cemetery.

- 7-2. Stanley Humphrey. Killed in World War II.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-2. Henry P. Faith and Catherine McKinney.
- 4-2. Mary Faith and Isaac Beanblossom.
- 5-2. Anna E. Beanblossom and Edward Lohmeyer.
- 6-2. Minnie Lohmeyer and Hiram Humphrey.
- 7-3. Effie Humphrey.
- 7-4. Ernest Humphrey.
- 7-5. Castle Humphrey.
- 7-6. Shelby Humphrey.
- 7-7. Mary Humphrey.
- 6-3. Carrie Lohmeyer. Married Grover Brooks late in life; no children.
Married Earl Preston; no children.
- 5-3. Martha Beanblossom. Born Dec. 8, 1851; died Mar. 12, 1852. Buried
beside her grandparents, Philip Beanblossom and Frances Love in the
Crossroads cemetery.
- 5-4. Elizabeth Beanblossom. Born May 25, 1853; died Apr. 3, 1854; also
buried by her grandparents.
- 5-5. Philip Beanblossom. Born Jan. 1, 1855; died Oct. 3, 1927. Married
Mary E. Neely Aug. 18, 1884. She was born May 28, 1862 and died Aug.
31, 1936. Lived on a farm adjoining the Mt. Zion Church on the south.
He worked as a farm hand in addition to carying for his own farm. Both
are buried in the Mt. Zion cemetery. Six children: Bertha, Edward,
Roxy, Blaine, Vada and Hayes.
- 6-1. Bertha Beanblossom. Born Sept. 21, 1885. Married Benjamin Timber-
lake. He was born Oct. 7, 1888 and died Jan. 22, 1950. Six
children: Verna, Beulah, Juanita, Dewey, Irma and Norma. Moved to
the northern part of Harrison County where Ben was a farmer.
- 7-1. Verna M. Timberlake. Born Aug. 5, 1906. Married Clarence H.
Pate. He was born Mar. 11, 1915. Two children, Sharon and
Sandra. Lived 1118 E. Spring St., New Albany, Ind.
- 8-1. Sharon Ann Pate. Born Feb. 17, 1939.
- 8-2. Sandra Marie Pate. Born Oct. 20, 1942. Married William Daily.
Born Sept. 20, 1940. One child, Stacy.
- 9-1. Stacy Lynn Daily. Born May 29, 1963.
- 7-2. Beulah M. Timberlake. Born Jan. 26, 1909. Married John B.
Edwards. He was born Feb. 6, 1913. No children.
- 7-3. Juanita L. Timberlake. Born Dec. 13, 1912. Married Earl L.
Pate. Born June 24, 1913. Lived at 602 E. Market St. New
Albany, Ind. No children.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-2. Henry P. Faith and Catherine McKinney.

4-2. Mary Faith and Isaac Beanblossom.

5-5. Philip Beanblossom and Mary E. Neely.

6-1. Bertha Beanblossom and Benjamin Timberlake.

7-4. Dewey E. Timberlake. Born Jan. 13, 1916. Married Ofa Wingler.
Two children, Robert and Dewey.

8-1. Robert Lee Timberlake. Born Apr. 1, 1942.

8-2. Dewey Eldon Timberlake. Born May 11, 1947.

7-5. Irma E. Timberlake. Born Nov. 2, 1918. Married Millard A. Hudson.
He was born Nov. 7, 1908 and died Mar. 31, 1958. She lived at 1918
E. Elm St., New Albany, Ind. One child, Millard.

8-1. Millard Allen Hudson. Born Mar. 14, 1943.

7-6. Norma L. Timberlake. Born Aug. 19, 1921. Married Meinard S.
Vaughn. He was born Feb. 4, 1919. Lived at 221 Dunbar St., New
Albany, Ind. One child, Stanley.

8-1. Stanley Lee Vaughn. Born Sept. 3, 1960.

6-2. Edward Harrison Beanblossom. Born Aug. 8, 1890 and married Julia
Frances Bean. Born June 9, 1892. Lived for some time on the Jess
Gwartney place west of Mauckport where he farmed. Later they lived
on the Harrison Hays farm and then in Corydon, Ind. Four children:
Floyd, Harlan, Wayne and Dorothy.

7-1. Floyd Mathys Beanblossom. Born Aug. 13, 1910. Married Elizabeth
Bell Frank. She was born Nov. 9, 1921. Lived northwest of Mauck-
port. Two children, Floyd and Terry.

8-1. Floyd Amy Beanblossom. Born June 21, 1947.

8-2. Terry Frank Beanblossom. Born May 27, 1954.

7-2. Harlan Kedrick Beanblossom. Born Oct. 4, 1912. Married Frieda
Fountain Lopp. She was born Jan. 28, 1911. Frieda died Dec. 9,
1950 and Harlan was killed Apr. 6, 1951 in an automobile accident.
Both buried Mt. Zion Cemetery. Three children, Harlan, Griff and
Janet.

8-1. Harlan Elwood Beanblossom. Born Jan. 30, 1932. Married Ruth Ann
Amy. She was born Oct. 19, 1936. Two children, Denise and
Glenn Divorced. Married Catherine Sprinkle. She was born Aug. 9,
1940. No children. Lived 1645 Grant Line Rd., New Albany, Ind.

9-1. Denise Ann Beanblossom. Born June 30, 1957.

9-2. Glenn Elwood Beanblossom. Born Mar. 6, 1960.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
 - 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
 - 3-2. Henry P. Faith and Catherine McKinney.
 - 4-2. Mary Faith and Isaac Beanblossom.
 - 5-5. Philip Beanblossom and Mary E. Neely.
 - 6-2. Edward H. Beanblossom and Julia F. Bean.
 - 7-2. Harlan K. Beanblossom and Frieda F. Lopp.
-
- 8-2. Griff Edward Beanblossom. Born Oct. 29, 1934. Married Pricilla Kay Koch. She was born Aug. 21, 1935. Divorced. Griff married Grace Ann Baily. Born Nov. 29, 1939. No children. Lived at 2114 Carlton Dr., New Albany, Ind.
 - 8-3. Janet Sue Beanblossom. Born June 30, 1942. Married Lanny Douglas Amy, a minister. He was born Feb. 14, 1938. Three children, Scott, Toby and Brian.
 - 9-1. Scott Douglas Amy. Born July 30, 1958.
 - 9-2. Toby Ein Amy. Born Apr. 19, 1962.
 - 9-3. Brian Kelly Amy. Born Aug. 9, 1964.
 - 7-3. Wayne Harrison Beanblossom. Born Dec. 11, 1922. Married Beulah Fern Cotner. She was born Mar. 17, 1921. Lived 605 W. Cotton, New Albany, Ind. One daughter, Rita.
 - 8-1. Rita Lynn Beanblossom. Born Nov. 4, 1943. Married Arthur Leo Marking. He was born Dec. 21, 1938. One child, Tina.
 - 9-1. Tina Marking. Born 1965.
 - 7-4. Dorothy Louise Beanblossom. Born Aug. 11, 1927. Married Robert Donald Cherry, s. Loma Bruce Cherry of Mauckport. Live at Corydon, Indiana; he worked in the Ford plant, Louisville, Ky. Five children: Bobby, Sue, Gary, Nancy and Rose.
 - 8-1. Bobby Dale Cherry. Born Dec. 18, 1950.
 - 8-2. Sue Ann Cherry. Born May 16, 1952.
 - 8-3. Gary Martin Cherry. Born May 16, 1953.
 - 8-4. Nancy Linn Cherry. Born Nov. 7, 1955; died Jan. 25, 1957.
 - 8-5. Rose Dawn Cherry. Born Jan. 18, 1957.
 - 6-3. Roxy Beanblossom. Born Nov. 26, 1888; died Oct. 22, 1898. Buried at Mt. Zion cemetery.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
 - 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
 - 3-2. Henry P. Faith and Catherine McKinney.
 - 4-2. Mary Faith and Isaac Beanblossom.
 - 5-5. Philip Beanblossom and Mary E. Neely.
-
- 6-4. Blaine Beanblossom. Born Oct. 8, 1892. Married Edna Frakes. She was born in 1893 and died June 24, 1947. Lived northeast of Mauckport on the George Frakes place. Four children: Ruby, Claude, Harold and Earl.
 - 7-1. Ruby Beanblossom. Born June 21, 1917. Married Everett Spalding. Three children: Joyce, Carolyn and Linda. He deserted her and she married Joseph Hottle, a farmer near Mauckport. Three children, Billy, Gary and Melody.
 - 8-1. Joyce Spalding. Born Mar. 29, 1939. Married Edward Weber. Two children, Janice and Sonya.
 - 9-1. Janice Weber. Born June 25, 1958.
 - 9-2. Sonya Gail Weber. Born Feb. 1, 1960.
 - 8-2. Rose Carolyn Spalding. Born Mar. 3, 1941. Married Earl Sauerheber. One child, Kathy.
 - 9-1. Kathy Lynn Sauerheber. Born Jan. 23, 1964.
 - 8-3. Linda Spalding. Born Feb. 2, 1946.
 - 8-4. Billy Joe Hottle. Born June 3, 1948.
 - 8-5. Gary Lee Hottle. Born July 7, 1953.
 - 8-6. Melody Hottle. Born Feb. 21, 1957.
 - 7-2. Claude Beanblossom. Married Essie Froman. Was a sargeant in World War II; kiled Germany Nov. 21, 1944. One child, Mary.
 - 8-1. Mary Ellen Beanblossom. Married; no children.
 - 7-3. Harold Ray Beanblossom.
 - 7-4. Earl Wayne Beanblossom. Married Norma _____; two children, Brenda and Debbie.
 - 8-1. Brenda Beanblossom.
 - 8-2. Debbie Beanblossom.
 - 6-5. Vada Beanblossom. Born Dec. 7, 1894. Never married. Died Feb. 21, 1962. Buried at Mt. Zion.



- 1-1. Thomas Hays and Ruth
 - 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
 - 3-2. Henry P. Faith and Catherine McKimney.
 - 4-2. Mary Faith and Isaace Beanblossom.
 - 5-5. Philip Beanblossom and Mary E. Neely.
-
- 6-6. Raleigh Hayes Beanblossom. Born Oct. 20, 1898; married Fern Olive Jacobs. Born June 24, 1907. Both were school teachers. Lived on the Philip Beanblossom home place. One child, Von.
 - 7-1. Von Beanblossom. Born Mar. 29, 1941. Married Oletta Garman. Two children, Timothy and Michael.
 - 8-1. Timothy Von Beanblossom. Born Oct. 9, 1962.
 - 8-2. Michael Lynn Beanblossom. Born Oct. 25, 1964.
-
- 5-6. John "Packet" Beanblossom. Born in 1857; died in 1932. Married Minnie Charlotte Richard, d., Henry C. Richard and Elizabeth Beanblossom. She was born Mar. 1, 1862 and died May 13, 1942. Lived on a small farm east of the Mt. Zion church and had one child who died at age of three. Both were very active in the Mt. Zion Church.
 - 6-1. Cordia Beanblossom. Died age three.
 - 5-7. Edmon Beanblossom. Born Oct. 8, 1859 and died Sept. 16, 1860. Buried in the Crossroads Cemetery near his grandparents.
 - 5-8. Lucy Beanblossom. Married Joseph Jacobs and moved to St. Louis, Mo. Had three children, John, James and Mina. Nothing more is known about them.
 - 6-1. John Jacobs.
 - 6-2. James Jacobs.
 - 6-3. Mina Jacobs.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-2. Henry P. Faith and Catherine McKinney.

4-3. Elizabeth Faith. Born 1829. Married Jesse Love, s. William Vierce Love and Stacy A. Strange. He was son of Daniel Love and Rachel Baker. No children. Moved to Colorado and he was living in Denver at the age of 96. One report says that he had a daughter then living in St. Cloud, Fla.

ANCESTORS OF MRS. ANG.
RELATIONS

4-4. Nancy Faith. Born in 1831. Never married.

4-5. Mariah Faith. Born 1833. Married William "Billy" Frank. No children. She is in the 1860 Census, page 79, Heth Township, family #5, age 27, as a servant living in the home of George and Rebecca McCarty.

4-6. Sarah Faith. Born in 1835. Married Henry Byerley. Moved to Kentucky where she died. He died and was buried in Struble row at Hyland Cemetery in Heth Township. Three children, Asbery, Harrison and May.

5-1. Asbery Byerley. Married a Coleman at Brandenburg, Ky. One child, Oliver.

6-1. Oliver Byerley. Buried in Struble row at Hyland Cemetery.

5-2. Harrison Byerley. Married a Stine and had no children.

5-3. May Byerley. Died and was buried away from Harrison County.

4-7. Melvina Faith. Born in 1838. Never married.

4-8. Catherine Faith. Born in 1841. Married Abraham Walk. One daughter, Susan.

5-1. Susan Walk. Married Joseph Deweese. Five children, Frank, Charles, Squire, Edward and a fifth.

6-1. Frank Deweese.

6-2. Charles Deweese.

6-3. Squire Deweese.

6-4. Edward Deweese.

6-5. _____ Deweese.

4-9. Margaret Faith. Born in 1842. Married Nathaniel Suesberry; moved to Kentucky soon after marriage.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-3. Thomas P. Faith. Born Nov. 26, 1804 in Kentucky. Died Aug. 29, 1892 in Heth Township, Harrison County, Indiana. Buried at Hyland Cemetery in Heth Township. Married Matilda Ann Strange June 7, 1827 by Henry P. Faith, JP. She was born Jan. 21, 1809 at Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky and died May 11, 1891 in Harrison County, Indiana. Buried at Hyland Cemetery. They had eleven children: Elizabeth, Harrison, James, Katherine, Henry, John, William, Minerva, Jesse, Mariah Lucinda and Nancy. Thomas P. Faith was a Justice of the Peace in Harrison County. He built a cabin at Lopp's School House. He is listed in the U. S. Census for 1830, 1840 and 1850 in Harrison County; in 1850 on page 885, family #893, value of real estate \$300. He entered 80 acres of land, the west one-half of the north-east quarter of section 26, township 5 South, Range 3 East, Feb. 22, 1828. His will is in Harrison County, Indiana, Book E, page 209, signed June 3, 1891, probated Sept. 1, 1892. The will of Matilda Ann Strange Faith is in Harrison County, Book E, page 126-128, signed March 17, 1891, probated May 27, 1891.

4-1. Elizabeth Faith. Born Nov. 15, 1828 in Harrison County, Indiana and died June 7, 1892 in Crawford County, Indiana. Buried in Grantsburg, Grantsburg Cemetery, Crawford County, Indiana, next to her son, James. Married William Peterson August 14, 1845 in Harrison County, Ind., by her uncle, Henry P. Faith. Six children: Matilda, William, James, Charles, John and Minerva. He was killed in the Civil War, place unknown. Married John Goodson, a Civil War veteran, March 20, 1867 in Crawford County, by John Martin, JP. He is buried in Yates Chapel, later Christian Chapel, Crawford County, Indiana. They had one child, Jesse.

5-1. Matilda Peterson. Born Sept. 1, 1849 in Harrison County, Ind. Married Hiram L. Benham. Nine children: Elizabeth, Arabelle, Lizadora, Cora Alice, William Julius, Mary Lee, Minnie C., Lillie, Hattie and Mattie. In 1939 she was still living at E. 5th St., English, Indiana.

6-1. Elizabeth Arabelle Benham. Born Oct. 15, 1866. Married John W. Senn, Feb. 4, 1883.

6-2. Lizadora Benham. Born Sept. 12, 1869. Died June 7, 1878.

6-3. Cora Alice Benham. Born June 1, 1871. Married O. P. M. Seaton March 1887.

6-4. William Julius Benham. Born Feb. 12, 1873. Married Sallie Paviy Dec. 2, 1890.

6-5. Mary Lee Benham. Born Sept. 1, 1875; died Oct. 19, 1881.

6-6. Minnie C. Benham. Born Mar. 8, 1877. Died Nov. 24, 1900.

6-7. Lillie Minerva Benham. Born Mar. 3, 1881; died Dec. 19, 1881.

1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.

4-1. Elizabeth Faith and William Peterson.

5-1. Matilda Peterson and Hiram L. Benham.

6-8. Hattie N. Benham. Born Jan. 9, 1882. Married H. B. McWilliams Dec. 4, 1900. Married J. A. Pierson Jan. 30, 1919; he died in 1938; was a lawyer in English, Indiana.

6-9. Mattie M. Benham. Born Nov. 19, 1888. Married Harry E. Moore July 12, 1904.

5-2. William Peterson. Worked in a saw mill; it blew up and he was killed.

5-3. James Peterson. Born Nov. 5, 1859; died Oct. 9, 1879. Buried next to his mother in Grantsburg Cemetery, Crawford County, Indiana.

5-4. Charles Peterson. Married and lived in Crawford County, Indiana.

5-5. John Francis Peterson. Born Aug. 8, 1857 near Grantsburg, Ind. Married Sarah Elizabeth Ott Apr. 20, 1876 at Mifflin, Ind. by John Martin, JP. Had ten children: Charles, Harry, James, Ora, Daisy, Orville, Claude, Earl, Vernie and Francis. Married Elizabeth Lewis Nov. 21, 1917 at Princeton, Ind. They had no children. She had previously married Stewart Jones of Richland, Ind., Oct. 10, 1883. In 1939 they both lived at 209 McDowell St., Mt. Carmel, Illinois.

6-1. Charles Floyd Peterson. Born Oct. 20, 1878 near Grantsburg, Ind. Married Fern Steelman June 22, 1904.

6-2. Harry Edgar Peterson. Born Oct. 9, 1881 at English, Indiana. Married Clara Lela Ray Oct. 11, 1903.

6-3. James Glaspy Blaine Peterson. Born Apr. 29, 1884 near Mifflin, Ind. Married Decia Harris, Dec. 22, 1903.

6-4. Ora Elmer Peterson. Born Dec. 17, 1885 near Mifflin, Ind. Married Ella Frakes Jan. 10, 1905.

6-5. Daisy Morton Peterson. Born Mar. 16, 1888 near Mifflin, Ind. Married Agnes Byrd in 1910.

6-6. Orville Roy Peterson. Born Jan. 11, 1890 near Mifflin, Ind. Married Florence Black in 1912.

6-7. Claude Roscoe Peterson. Born Apr. 21, 1892 at Kyana, Dubois County, Indiana. Married Edith Dixon in 1914.

6-8. Earl Wadsworth Peterson. Born Jan. 10, 1894 at Kyana, Dubois County, Indiana. Married Eva West May 27, 1913.

6-9. Vernie Mae Peterson. Born Aug. 11, 1896 at Kyana, Dubois Co., Ind. Married Harry Sagers May 24, 1913.

1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.

4-1. Elizabeth Faith and William Peterson.

5-5. John Francis Peterson and Sarah Elizabeth Ott.

6-10. Francis Leo Peterson. Born at Lyles, Gibson Co., Ind., Feb. 3, 1900. Married Thelma Copeland in 1919.

5-6. Minerva E. Peterson. Born Sept. 4, 1858 in Harrison County, Ind. Died Sept. 6, 1929 at Union Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind. Buried at Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind. Married Henry Fields, a Civil War Veteran. They had a large family of children. He was still living in 1939, with a daughter Mrs. Nina Fields Kantz, RFD #2, Terre Haute, Ind.

5-7. Jesse W. Goodson. Born June 7, 1869 at Mifflin, Crawford Co., Ind. Married Daisy Grace Ladieu in 1897 at San Francisco, Calif. She was born Jan. 3, 1876 at Concord, New Hampshire and died Feb. 14, 1922 in Indianapolis, Ind. of heart trouble. Buried in Indianapolis Floral Park Cemetery. She was a daughter of James Henry Ladieu and Josephine Surprise, of French-Dutch and Scotch-Irish descent. Five children: Dora, Edith, Ione, Josephine and Leroy.

6-1. Dora Mae Goodson. Born Nov. 9, 1898 in San Francisco, Calif. Died when a few months old. Buried San Francisco.

6-2. Edith Evelyn Goodson. Born June 9, 1902 in San Francisco, Calif. Married Markus Webb. Had one child, Theodore. Were divorced. She lived (1944) at 259 Parkview Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

7-1. Theodore R. Webb. Born Aug. 24, 1923 at Louisville, Ky.

6-3. Ione Violet Goodson. Born Jan. 7, 1904 in Los Angeles, Calif. Lived (1944) at 3435 Lyndale Ave., c/o Mrs. Lucille Simpson, Chicago, Ill. Unmarried. She is listed in the Year Book of Dutch Settlers Society of New Albany, Ind., 1936-37 and 1937-38.

ALSO SEE COMPENDIUM OF AM. GENEALOGY - BIRKUS VOL 7 PAGE 184

6-4. Josephine Winerfred Goodson. Born June 11, 1905 in Los Angeles, Calif. Died Sept. 13, 1905. Buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, Calif.

6-5. Leroy Winfield Goodson. Born Feb. 20, 1907 in St. Louis, Mo. Died when one year old at Paducah, Ky., of malarial fever. Buried at Paducah, Ky.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.

4-2. Harrison Faith. Born Nov. 1, 1831 in Harrison County, Ind. Died Aug. 20, 1902. Buried at Hyland Cemetery, Heth Township, Harrison Co., Ind. Married Mary Ann Richard Nov. 1, 1854 at Corydon, Ind. She was born Nov. 14, 1835. Died Mar. 28, 1906. Buried at Hyland. Four children: James, Henry, Benjamin and Martha.

- 5-1. James Harvey "Doll" Faith. Born Feb. 26, 1834. Married Carrie Tindall. Eight children: Ola, Hattie, Lorraine, William, Ora, Edward, Frank and Ruth.

- 6-1. Ola Faith. Born Apr. 10, 1883. Died Nov. 25, 1939. Married John W. Best. He was born Apr. 7, 1880 and died Dec. 20, 1939. Four children: Harold, Grace, Martha, and Christina.

- 7-1. Harold Best. Born Feb. 16, 1904. Married Zelma Lilpop May 21, 1927. She was born Feb. 6, 1906. Lived in New Albany, Ind.

- 7-2. Grace Best. Born Feb. 28, 1907. Married Raymond Brown May 25, 1936. He was born June 15, 1908. Lived at Darlington, Ind. One child, Marilyn.

- 8-1. Marilyn Brown. Born Sept. 31, 1937.

- 7-3. Martha Best. Born Nov. 9, 1909. Married Maurice Shields Nov. 24, 1928. He was born Sept. 15, 1906. Lived at Laconia, Ind. Three children: Bettie, William and Myrna.

- 8-1. Bettie Shields. Born Apr. 16, 1930.

- 8-2. William Roy Shields. Born May 24, 1935.

- 8-3. Myrna Shields. Born Jan. 27, 1943.

- 7-4. Christina Best. Born Apr. 2, 1911; died July 2, 1912.

- 6-2. Hattie Faith. Married Perry "Ped" Pindall.

- 6-3. Lorraine Faith. Married William Beard.

- 6-4. William O. Faith. Married Minnie J. Steepleton. Had two children: Carrie and Bessie.

- 7-1. Carrie Agnes Faith. Born Oct. 2, 1910.

- 7-2. Bessie May Faith. Born Oct. 8, 1912.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.

4-2. Harrison Faith and Mary Ann Richard.

5-1. James Harvey Faith and Carrie Tindall.

6-5. Ora Lee Faith. Born Feb. 25, 1888. Married Julia E. Miller, Oct. 28, 1909. She was a daughter of Sylvanus Miller and Mary Wiseman. Born Nov. 11, 1885 in Heth Township. Six children: Virgil, Charlotte, Wilbur, Delbert, Earl and Darrell. Lived near Glidas, north of Mauckport, Ind.

7-1. Virgil Ray Faith. Born Sept. 13, 1909. Married Alice Goadman, d. Arthur and Floy Alice Goadman, Dec. 16, 1943. One child, Lonie Lee. Lived at Mauckport, Ind.

8-1. Lonie Lee Faith.

7-2. Charlotte Fern Faith. Born Jan. 10, 1913; died Feb. 20, 1913.

7-3. Wilbur Hays Faith. Born Aug. 5, 1914. Married Eleanor Marie Faith, fourth child of Ezra Blanche and Elma Emma Lopp Faith, Nov. 18, 1917. Two children: Gerald and William. Lived at Laconia, Ind.

8-1. Gerald Lloyd Faith. Born Apr. 28, 1938.

8-2. William Wayne Faith. Born Aug. 27, 1939.

7-4. Delbert Eugene Faith. Born Aug. 21, 1917. Married Effie May Friedley, d. Harvey Friedley, Feb. 11, 1944. One child, Janice May. Lived 833 W. 10th St., New Albany, Ind.

8-1. Janice May Faith. Born Mar. 12, 1956.

7-5. Earl Leonard Faith. Born Apr. 10, 1920. Lived at RFD #1, Box 86, Corydon, Indiana.

7-6. Darrell Wayne Faith. Born Aug. 22, 1926. Married Alice Marie Foster Oct. 18, 1947. Lived at 425 N. Capitol Ave., Corydon, Ind.

6-6. Edward Faith. Married Virgie Pindall.

6-7. Frank Faith. Married an Albin and had three children: Esther, Elizabeth and Story. Married Cora Reas and had no children.

7-1. Esther Faith. Married Herman Bruce.

7-2. Elizabeth Faith. Married Joseph _____.

7-3. Story Faith.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.

4-2. Harrison Faith and Mary Ann Richard.

5-1. James Harvey Faith and Carrie Tindall.

6-8. Ruth Faith. Married Roscoe Frakes. One child, Howard.

7-1. Howard Frakes.

5-2. Henry Thomas Faith. Born in 1856. Married Elizabeth Funk. They had six children: Lou, Essie Lee, Lawrence F., Grover, William and Mary.

6-1. Lou M. Faith. Married Clara Timberlake. Died June 1926 (Clara Timberlake). Lived at Elizabeth, Ind. Eight children: Frana, Wilbur, Claude, Beatrice, Herman, Cletus, Willard and Charles.

7-1. Frana T. Faith. Born Mar. 5, 1902. Died Sept. 3, 1946.
Married Russell Byrn. One daughter, Mary.

8-1. Mary Byrn. Married Larry Jewell. Two children: Doris and Evelyn.

9-1. Doris Ellen Jewell.

9-2. Evelyn Jewell.

7-2. Wilbur Clyde Faith. Born May 1, 1920. Died Oct. 28, 1944.

7-3. Claude Faith. Married Mildred House. Four children: Samuel, Leonard, Shirley and Gerald. Moved to Alexis, Ill. in 1929 and to Burlington, Iowa in Jan. 1942. Died at Burlington, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1943.

8-1. Samuel William Faith.

8-2. Leonard Clair Faith.

8-3. Shirley Ann Faith.

8-4. Gerald Keith Faith.

7-4. Beatrice Faith. Married a Radcliff. Lived New Albany, Ind.

7-5. Herman Faith. Lived Elizabeth, Ind.

7-6. Cletus Faith. Married Forrest Rhinehart. Lived Abington, Ind.

7-7. Willard Faith.

7-8. Charles Faith. Died 1943.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.
- 4-2. Harrison Faith and Mary Ann Richard.
- 5-2. Henry Thomas Faith and Elizabeth Funk.

- 6-2. Essie Lee Faith. Married Stella Steepleton. No children. Married Nora Neafus. Three children: Vida, Leonard and Thomas.

- 7-1. Vida Marie Faith. Born July 17, 1915.
- 7-2. Leonard L. Faith. Born Jan. 27, 1919.
- 7-3. Thomas Edward Faith. Born Feb. 17, 1920.

- 6-3. Lawrence Faith. Born July 21, 1888. One child, Georgia.

- 7-1. Georgia Mae Faith. Born June 4, 1910.

- 6-4. Grover Cleveland Faith. Married Mary Best. She was born June 9, 1884. Three children: Raymond, Herman and Thurman. Married Anna Alice Hisey, Oct. 13, 1918. She was born Apr. 10, 1887 and died June 29, 1942. Three children: Dorothy Alice, Beulah and Martha.

- 7-1. Raymond Faith. Born July 25, 1904. Married Lucille Mowrer Feb. 28, 1929. She was born in 1909. Five children, Betty, Charles, Gerald, Donald and Ronald.

- 8-1. Betty Faith. Born Nov. 18, 1930.
- 8-2. Charles Faith. Born June 24, 1935.
- 8-3. Gerald Faith. Born Jan. 1941.
- 8-4. Donald Kay Faith. Born Aug. 18, 1943.
- 8-5. Ronald Ray Faith. Born Aug. 18, 1943.

- 7-2. Herman T. Faith. Born Jan. 14, 1906. Married Margaret Neely. Four children: Joyce, William, Mary and Marilyn.

- 8-1. Joyce Faith.
- 8-2. William Faith.
- 8-3. Mary Lee Faith.
- 8-4. Marilyn Faith.

- 7-3. Thurman Faith. Born June 21, 1908.

- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
 - 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
 - 3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.
 - 4-2. Harrison Faith and Mary Ann Richard.
 - 5-2. Henry Thomas Faith and Elizabeth Funk.
 - 6-4. Grover C. Faith and Anna Alice Hisey.
-
- 7-4. Dorothy Alice Faith. Married Howard Yeager. Four children:
Ralph, Howard, Ronald and Virginia.
-
- 8-1. Ralph Yeager.
 - 8-2. Howard Wayne Yeager
 - 8-3. Ronald Kay Yeager.
 - 8-4. Virginia Yeager.
-
- 7-5. Beulah Mae Faith. Married Howard Frakes.
 - 7-6. Martha Lee Faith. Married Harley Miller.
-
- 6-5. William Faith. Never married.
 - 6-6. Mary Faith. Married Jerry Dean.
 - 6-7. Alma Faith. Never married.
 - 6-8. Son, born May 5, 1887.
 - 6-9. Son, born Jan. 21, 1885.
-
- 5-3. Benjamin Faith. Born in 1858. Married Julia Gwartney. Two children:
Hal and Nellie.
-
- 6-1. Hal C. Faith. Married Elva Tindall and had one girl; married
Ella Brown.
-
- 7-1. _____ Faith.
 - 6-2. Nellie "Ella" Faith. Married Joseph Steepleton.
-
- 5-4. Martha "Sis" Faith. Born Jan. 13, 1865; died Oct. 22, 1883. Buried
at Hyland Cemetery. Married William McCarty.

1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.

4-3. James H. Faith. Born Feb. 26, 1834 and died July 28, 1917; buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Heth Township, Harrison County, Ind. Married Elizabeth Wiseman, d. Thomas Wiseman Dec. 21, 1854. She was born Jan. 24, 1835 and died Apr. 26, 1906. Buried at Mt. Zion. Eight children: Matilda Catharine, Charles Edward, Daniel, Sarah Jane, Francis Marion, Benjamin, Ezra and Belle. The family is in the 1860 Census, Heth Township, page 97, family #129.

5-1. Matilda Catharine Faith. Born Sept. 13, 1855. Married Adam T. Crosier Feb. 1, 1872. He was born Dec. 15, 1850 and died Mar. 22, 1926. Both are buried at Union Chapel Cemetery, Boone Township, Harrison County, Ind. Six children: Ola, Nora, Nellie, James, Catharine and Stanley.

6-1. Ola Crosier. Born July 20, 1873; died April 11, 1920. Buried at Union Chapel Cemetery. Married Benjamin H. Beanblossom; he was born Sept. 17, 1874 and died in 1920. They had one child, Kenneth Crosier. Both are buried in the Union Chapel Cemetery, Boone Township. He was a farmer living near Laconia, Indiana and after Ola's death he moved to Louisville, Ky. where he lived at RFD #4, Box 116.

7-1. Kenneth Crosier Beanblossom. Born Mar. 22, 1904. Married Daisy Timberlake. She was born Oct. 14, 1903. He died April 23, 1964 and is buried in the Union Chapel Cemetery. Seven children: Mary, Robert, Laura, James, JoAnn, Carl and Barbara. She lived on the home farm near Laconia. He was a farmer and trucker.

8-1. Mary Catherine Beanblossom. Born Jan. 19, 1924. Married Benjamin F. Richard Sept. 15, 1945. He was born Oct. 14, 1922. Three children: Janet, Gary and Sandra.

9-1. Janet Lea Richard.

9-2. Gary Lynn Richard.

9-3. Sandra Layne Richard.

8-2. Robert Lamar Beanblossom. Born Feb. 25, 1926. Married Betty Jean Thomas. Lived (1966) at 300 Marianna Drive, New Albany, Ind. One child, Joy.

9-1. Joy Denise Beanblossom.

- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.
- 4-4. James H. Faith and Elizabeth Wiseman.
- 5-1. Matilda Catharina Faith and Adam T. Crosier.
- 6-1. Ola Crosier and Benjamin H. Beanblossom.
- 7-1. Kenneth Crosier Beanblossom and Daisy Timberlake.

8-3. Laura Lee Beanblossom. Born Jan. 31, 1930. Married George Withers.
Six children: Barbara, Patricia, Rebecca, Lisa, Julia and Lori.

9-1. Barbara Jean Withers.

9-2. Patricia Jane Withers.

9-3. Rebecca Jo Withers.

9-4. Lisa Ann Withers.

9-5. Julia Marie Withers.

9-6. Lori Sue Withers.

8-4. James Allen Beanblossom. Born Feb. 28, 1933. Married Ann Louise Longacre. Three children: Shela, Steven and Sherry. Lived on a farm near Laconia, Indiana.

9-1. Shela Kaye Beanblossom.

9-2. Steven Allen Beanblossom. In 1965 he had the 4-H Reserve Grand Champion Shorthorn at the Harrison County, Ind. Fair.

9-3. Sherry Remea Beanblossom.

8-5. JoAnn Beanblossom. Born Mar. 15, 1935. Married Carl M. Fox. Four children: Susan, Samuel, Nancy and Jane.

9-1. Susan Marie Fox.

9-2. Samuel Morgan Fox.

9-3. Nancy Kathryn Fox.

9-4. Jane Ellen Fox.

8-6. Carol Jean Beanblossom. Born Feb. 1, 1937. Married John H. Knear.
Had no children.

8-7. Barbara Kaye Beanblossom. Born April 15, 1939. Married Ralph E. Sherman. Three children: Douglas, Katy and Teresa. Lived near Laconia, Ind.

- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
 - 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
 - 3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.
 - 4-4. James H. Faith and Elizabeth Wiseman.
 - 5-1. Matilda Catherine Faith and Adam T. Crosier.
 - 6-1. Ola Crosier and Benjamin H. Beanblossom.
 - 7-1. Kenneth Crosier Beanblossom and Daisy Timberlake.
 - 8-7. Barbara Kaye Beanblossom and Ralph Sherman.
-
- 9-1. Douglas Lee Sherman.
 - 9-2. Katy Lynne Sherman.
 - 9-3. Teresa Kaye Sherman.
-
- 6-2. Nora Crosier. Born Dec. 19, 1874. Died June 10, 1922. Buried at Otterbein Cemetery in Harrison County, Indiana. Married James McBride July 23, 1893. They had eleven children: Grace, Edgar, Verna, Harry, Claude, Hazel, Stanley, Edythe, Evelyn, Thelma and Finis. He was born June 21, 1874.
-
- 7-1. Grace McBride. Born Feb. 25, 1894. Married Ben B. Faith Mar. 11, 1913. He was born Feb. 8, 1892. They had six children: James Ray, Lois, Everett, Denzil, Robert and Carl.
-
- 8-1. James Ray Faith. Born Dec. 16, 1913. Married Alena Beeson Jan. 4, 1936. She was born Aug. 1, 1915. One child, Gene.
-
- 9-1. Gene Ray Faith. Born July 29, 1937.
-
- 8-2. Lois Mae Faith. Born Aug. 9, 1915. Married Harley E. Digman Jan. 4, 1936. He was born Feb. 10, 1912. Two children, Harold and Dilane.
-
- 9-1. Harold G. Digman. Born Apr. 27, 1937.
 - 9-2. Dilane H. Digman. Born June 19, 1943.
-
- 8-3. Everett P. Faith. Born March 14, 1918.
-
- 8-4. Denzil H. Faith. Born June 1, 1920. Married Aline R. Hardy Oct. 20, 1940. Two children: Floyd and Leonore.
-
- 9-1. Floyd D. Faith. Born July 19, 1941.
 - 9-2. Leonore M. Faith. Born Jan. 31, 1946.
-
- 8-5. Robert L. Faith. Born Feb. 25, 1928. Married Ruth M. Robinson Nov. 17, 1944. She was born July 10, 1926.
-
- 8-6. Carl D. Faith. Born Aug. 26, 1938.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
 - 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
 - 3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.
 - 4-4. James H. Faith and Elizabeth Wiseman.
 - 5-1. Matilda Catherine Faith and Adam T. Crosier.
 - 6-2. Nora Crosier and James McBride.
-
- 7-2. Edgar Raymond McBride. Born Dec. 8, 1897. Married Elsie Miller in 1914. She was born in 1898 and died Sept. 7, 1943. They had two children: Marshall and Pauline.
-
- 8-1. Marshall Earl McBride. Born Sept. 30, 1916. Married Fern Myers. She was born in 1917. Two children: Terril and Bonita.
-
- 9-1. Terril Dee McBride. Born Feb. 15, 1945.
 - 9-2. Bonita Rae McBride. Born Feb. 7, 1947.
-
- 8-2. Pauline Faye McBride. Born Nov. 10, 1918. Married James O'Connor. He was born in 1910. One child, Paula.
-
- 9-1. Paula K. O'Connor. Born in 1945.
-
- 7-3. Verna Marie McBride. Born Jan. 2, 1899. Married John Stults Aug. 6, 1914 at Kinsley, Kas. He was born Sept. 26, 1891. One child, Helen. Were divorced April 1920. Married George Fisher Dec. 18, 1922 at Lake View, Iowa. He was born Nov. 11, 1899 at Wall Lake, Iowa.
-
- 8-1. Helen Margaret Stults. Born Nov. 5, 1915. Married Loran Doan Van Buskirk Aug. 5, 1934 at Storm Lake, Iowa. He was born Mar. 16, 1913. One child, David. Were divorced Jan. 28, 1947. Married Paul Bye Mar. 14, 1947 at Beresford, South Dakota. He was born Oct. 19, 1919.
-
- 9-1. David Lorin Van Buskirk. Born Oct. 26, 1939 at Storm Lake, Iowa.
-
- 7-4. Harry Ernest McBride. Born Mar. 3, 1901. Married Hazel Routh Howlett Jan. 1919. She was born April 18, 1901. Two children, Doris and Byron.
-
- 8-1. Doris Ruth Howlett. Married Ted Bruchelite Oct. 21, 1919. Two children: Linda and Daniel.
-
- 9-1. Linda Joyce Bruchelite. Born 1942.
 - 9-2. Daniel Wright Bruchelite. Born Jan. 31, 1947.
-
- 8-2. Byron Ernest Howlett. Born Jan. 19, 1922. Married Lillian _____. Two children: Brenda and Byron.
-
- 9-1. Brenda Sue Howlett. Born 1943.
 - 9-2. Byron Ernest Howlett, Jr. Born 1945.

1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.

4-4. James H. Faith and Elizabeth Wiseman.

5-1. Matilda Catherine Faith and Adam T. Crosier.

6-2. Nora Crosier and James McBride.

7-5. Claude Lincoln McBride. Born Jan. 26, 1903. Married Ida Laura Walrad April 9, 1925. She was born Aug. 16, 1903. Three children: Everett, Audrey and Sandra.

8-1. Everett Lowell McBride. Born Nov. 4, 1926.

8-2. Audrey Dee McBride. Born June 21, 1938.

8-3. Sandra Kay McBride. Born Jan. 15, 1940.

7-6. Hazel Emma McBride. Born Aug. 12, 1905. Married Herman Joseph Dublenske April 15, 1932. He was born Feb. 27, 1896.

7-7. Stanley Allen McBride. Born Aug. 23, 1909. Married Vivian Thompson June 1, 1925. She was born Aug. 15, 1905. Four children: Donald, Jean, Nadine and Dennis.

8-1. Donald Louis McBride. Born Sept. 1926.

8-2. Jean Marguerite McBride. Born June 1928. Married Ethel Weber June 1938. She was born in 1913.

8-3. Nadine Phyllis McBride. Born Feb. 1940.

8-4. Dennis Michael McBride. Born May 1942.

7-8. Edythe Avesta McBride. Born April 20, 1910. Married Melvin Addison Lewis Feb. 21, 1934. He was born July 28, 1908.

7-9. Evelyn Fern McBride. Born July 4, 1912. Married Harry Henry Bohnenkamp. He was born June 27, 1911. One child, Robert.

8-1. Robert Marlyn Bohnenkamp. Born June 3, 1931.

7-10. Thelma Ruth McBride. Born July 13, 1915. Married Marlowe Frank Hicks Mar. 24, 1935. He was born April 26, 1910

7-11. Finis DeEtta McBride. Born Mar. 1, 1918. Married Elwood Arvid Hatch Aug. 25, 1934. He was born Sept. 19, 1915. Two children, Donald and Roger.

8-1. Donald Lee Roy Hatch. Born Mar. 3, 1941.

8-2. Roger Arvid Hatch. Born Sept. 20, 1945.

1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.

4-4. James H. Faith and Elizabeth Wiseman.

5-1. Matilda Catherine Faith and Adam T. Crosier.

6-3. Nellie Crosier. Born Sept. 23, 1880. Died July 12, 1930. Married Curtis C. Roby Aug. 20, 1889. He was born Feb. 17, 1876 and died June 3, 1939. Both are buried in Union Chapel Cemetery. One child, Leora.

7-1. Leora Mae Roby. Married Herman Radmacher May 7, 1934. He was born Nov. 1, 1913. Two children, Mary and Wanda.

8-1. Mary Elizabeth Radmacher. Born Dec. 26, 1935.

8-2. Wanda Ferne Radmacher. Born Feb. 24, 1940.

6-4. James Faith Crosier. Born Oct. 28, 1882. Married Mayme Hartley May 14, 1910. She was born Jan. 24, 1883. Three children: Cecil, Irma and Virginia.

7-1. Cecil Crosier. Born Mar. 9, 1911. Married Ruth Marie Miller. She was born Oct. 22, 1910. Seven children: Margaret, Phyllis, James, Robert, William, Sharon and Brenda.

8-1. Margaret Ellen Crosier. Born May 23, 1933.

8-2. Phyllis Ann Crosier. Born Jan. 23, 1935.

8-3. James Crosier. Born Aug. 1, 1936.

8-4. Robert Cecil Crosier. Born April 4, 1940.

8-5. William Miller Crosier.

8-6. Sharon Ruth Crosier. Born July 22, 1943. Died Oct. 26, 1946 of burns in a explosion.

8-7. Brenda Sue Crosier. Born Sept. 22, 1945.

7-2. Irma Crosier. Born July 25, 1915. Married Albert G. Miller Dec. 4, 1937. He was born Aug. 25, 1915. Three children: Shirley, Velma and Vickie.

8-1. Shirley Jean Miller. Born Jan. 16, 1939.

8-2. Velma Catherine Miller. Born Sept. 25, 1941.

8-3. Vickie Helen Miller. Born Nov. 2, 1944.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
 - 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
 - 3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.
 - 4-4. James H. Faith and Elizabeth Wiseman.
 - 5-1. Matilda Catherine Faith and Adam T. Crosier.
 - 6-4. James Faith Crosier and Mayme Hartley.
-
- 7-3. Virginia Crosier. Born Jan. 31, 1920. Died Nov. 25, 1943. Married Henry Williar Sept. 9, 1939. One child, Larry.
-
- 8-1. Larry Williar. Born Mar. 21, 1940.
-
- 6-5. Charles Crosier. Born July 30, 1884. Married Gustave Belle Marsh May 28, 1907. She was born Dec. 15, 1883. Three children, Clifford, James and Marshall.
-
- 7-1. Clifford Taylor Crosier. Born June 30, 1908. Married Laura Evelyn Bryant Jan. 11, 1936. She was born May 10, 1915. Two children, Dillman and Glenda.
-
- 8-1. Dillman Taylor Crosier. Born Feb. 14, 1937.
 - 8-2. Glenda Mae Crosier. Born Oct. 11, 1939.
-
- 7-2. James Ezra Crosier. Born Jan. 10, 1911. Married Catherine Lemon Aug. 22, 1874. She was born Dec. 2, 1913. Four children: Carleton, Bobby Joe, Warren and Allen.
-
- 8-1. Carleton Crosier. Born Oct. 27, 1936.
 - 8-2. Robert Joe Crosier. Born Jan. 1, 1937.
 - 8-3. Warren Kent Crosier. Born July 16, 1941.
 - 8-4. Allen Dwight Crosier. Born Sept. 8, 1945.
-
- 7-3. Marshall Denton Crosier. Born Dec. 7, 1912. Married Dorothy Catherine Shewmaker Aug. 30, 1940. She was born Mar. 12, 1921. Two children: Dorothy and Barbara.
-
- 8-1. Dorothy Ann Crosier. Born Sept. 11, 1942.
 - 8-2. Barbara Kay Crosier. Born Dec. 5, 1945.
-
- 6-6. Catherine "Katie" Crosier. Born Sept. 8, 1886. Died April 11, 1924. Married Clyde Steepleton. He was born Dec. 3, 1884. They are buried at Union Chapel. Six children: Denzil, Clarence, Clyde, Charles, Stella, and Catherine.
-
- 7-1. Denzil Crosier Steepleton. Born April 17, 1908; died May 15, 1908.
 - 7-2. Clarence L. Steepleton. Born Nov. 12, 1909; died April 11, 1923.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.
- 4-4. James H. Faith and Elizabeth Wiseman.
- 5-1. Matilda Catherine Faith and Adam T. Crosier.
- 6-6. Catherine Crosier and Clyde Steepleton.

7-3. Clyde R. Steepleton. Born June 1, 1911. Married Mary Leightner. She was born Aug. 1913. Four children: Gloria, Barbara, Fred and Joseph.

8-1. Gloria Sue Steepleton. Born July 2, 1931.

8-2. Barbara Ann Steepleton. Born Aug. 22, 1934.

8-3. Fred William Steepleton. Born Oct. 24, 1940.

8-4. Joseph Clyde Steepleton. Born Jan. 20, 1947.

7-4. Charles A. Steepleton. Born Oct. 20, 1913; died Nov. 2, 1914.

7-5. Stella Mae Steepleton. Born April 20, 1915; died Dec. 25, 1926.

7-6. Catherine Steepleton. Born May 2, 1919; died Jan. 20, 1920.

6-7. Stanley Crosier. Born Jan. 21, 1889. Married Myrtle Hays. She was born Oct. 11, 1887. Married Vada Crosier Dec. 25, 1915. She was born May 9, 1897.

1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.

4-4. James H. Faith and Elizabeth Wiseman.

5-2. Charles Edward Faith. Born Nov. 20, 1857 at Mauckport, Ind. Died Aug. 31, 1925. Buried in Hyland Cemetery. Married Ella Blake. She was born July 8, 1851 and died May 6, 1892. Buried at Hyland. Had two children, Pearly and James. Married Mollie Sherman Jones May 1, 1895. She was born Jan. 20, 1866 and died Feb. 8, 1915. One child, Orlin. Charles E. Faith and Dan B. Beanblossom owned the Mauckport Milling Co., built in 1895 by Roberts and Longst of English, Ind., and sold by them first to Allen Ashkroft and then to Faith and Beanblossom. They sold "Hoosier Belle" and "Gold Leaf" brands of flour. Frank Ordner was the miller and L. D. Singleton was engineer. (See Corydon, Ind. Democrat Atlas of 1906).

6-1. Pearly Elizabeth "Bess" Faith. Born July 17, 1884. Married Wm. E. Amy at Mauckport, Indiana April 9, 1904. He was born Sept. 1880. He was a doctor in Corydon.

6-2. James Edward Faith. Born Oct. 6, 1886 and died Jan. 20, 1887; buried at Hyland Cemetery.

6-3. Orlin M. Faith. Born Nov. 6, 1896. Married Ruth Turley, June 24, 1917. She was a daughter of W. "Abe" Turley and Carrie Benson; Carrie Benson was a daughter of James Benson and Elizabeth Simlar. Two children: Nelson and Virginia. Also a child, Glen Faith.

7-1. Nelson Darryl Faith. Born May 14, 1918 at Corydon, Indiana. Married Barbara Pfrimmer Hottell, daughter of Edmonia Faith and Ray Hottell, Jan. 26, 1946 at her home in Detroit, Michigan. She was born Sept. 28, 1928. Lived (1970) at 2232 East Santa Rd., Indianapolis, Indiana.

7-2. Virginia Faith. Born Feb. 26, 1926. Married Donald Frederick, s. Hugh T. Frederick and Margie Luckett Dec. 30, 1946. He was born Feb. 2, 1922.

7-3. Glen Faith. Born Oct. 24, 1919. Died Sept. 12, 1924. Buried at Pfrimmer's Chapel, Franklin Township, Harrison Co., Ind.

5-3. Daniel Faith. Born May 20, 1860. Died July 5, 1892. Buried at Hyland. Married Addie Miller.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.

4-4. James H. Faith and Elizabeth Wiseman.

5-4. Sarah Jane "Sadie" Faith. Born April 1, 1862; died Oct. 6, 1894.

Married John King Oct. 8, 1891, son of Yarrow King and Charlotte Neafus. He was born Feb. 1, 1869 and died Aug. 28, 1934. Two children, Vada and Frank. They lived near Laconia, Indiana. During the last five years of his life, John King lived with his son Frank. Was a member of the Order of Red Men and was buried under their auspices and their ceremony in Union Chapel Cemetery.

6-1. Vada King. Born June 25, 1894; died Oct. 4, 1894. Buried in Union Chapel Cemetery.

6-2. William Frank King. Born July 23, 1892. Died Mar. 4, 1944.

Married Mildred Roberts, April 27, 1921, at Decatur, Ill. She was born Nov. 18, 1900. Two children, Frank and J. W. Lived near Laconia, Ind.

7-1. Frank King. Born Dec. 21, 1921. Married Florence Joan Seltzer Jan. 8, 1946. She was born Mar. 18, 1922.

7-2. J. W. King. Born Dec. 4, 1925.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.
- 4-4. James H. Faith and Elizabeth Wiseman.

5-5. Francis Marion Faith. Born Oct. 26, 1864 in Heth Township, Harrison County, Ind., in an area locally known as Glory Hole. Died Oct. 16, 1953. Buried at Pfrimmer's Chapel. Married Emma Viola Pfrimmer, d. William Henry Pfrimmer and Eleanor Lemmon Dec. 31, 1885 at Kentland, Ind., at the home of George and Lizzie Rider by John McLaughlin, who later married Allie Pfrimmer, d. Jacob Strange Pfrimmer. She was born Nov. 17, 1859 in Harrison County, Ind., in the neighborhood of Pfrimmer's Chapel. Died May 18, 1938 at King's Cave, four miles east of Corydon, Ind. Buried at Pfrimmer's Chapel.

She taught school at the Marsh School while her family was living at Mauckport, Ind., where Francis M. Faith was one of her pupils. In the fall of 1885 she went to teach in Newton County, Ind., where her cousin, William Woodward Pfrimmer, was county superintendent. Marion left his father's farm and went to Kentland, Ind., where they were married. At the close of school in 1886 Marion and Emma came back to Harrison County and lived in a house a mile east of Laconia on what was later known as the Greer farm. Here their first baby was born. During the next year the James Faith family moved from Heth Township to a farm just north of Laconia. The Marion Faiths moved to the old Faith home. Their boys, Marion Pfrimmer and Paul Lemmon were born there. Then this farm was sold and Marion and Emma moved to New Albany, Ind., to a small house on lower 10th St. Here Elsie Harris Faith was born. Marion had work in the rolling mill until he came down with typhoid fever. When he recovered they moved to the Phillips farm about two miles north and west of Laconia. While living there Emma had a serious illness that lasted for many weeks. An infection in her left ankle made her a cripple for the rest of her life, and many times she had to use crutches. Then came another move, to the Kuhl farm on Jan. 30, 1893, a mile west of Laconia, where there was more sharecropping, as there had been on the Phillips farm. Edmonia was born here.

In June 1896 the Faiths bought a four-room house in Laconia, which they called the "Little Green House," because it was painted green. They paid \$250 for it. Marion and the boys worked on his father's farm which was nearby. The children went to school in Laconia. They went on Sunday to the Methodist Sunday school in the morning and to the Presbyterian in the afternoon. In the winter months Marion kept an Exchange Store in the Odd Fellows Building. Farmers brought in their wheat and corn and exchanged them for flour, meal and ground feed for their stock. The Exchange belonged to a company in New Albany or Louisville. In the spring of 1899 they bought and moved to the Steepleton place a mile northwest of Laconia, a four-room house and about 30 acres of land. They lived here until they bought a larger farm, the Mike Woehl place, fronting on the Corydon-New Albany pike, four miles east of Corydon. They lived on the Ike Melton farm that winter and moved to the Woehl place in March 1905. By this time the children were growing up and leaving home. Paul and Pfrimmer were working on the Pennsylvania Railroad; Elsie had gone to Colorado with her aunts, Kittie and Eddie;



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.
- 4-4. James H. Faith and Elizabeth Wiseman.
- 5-5. Francis Marion Faith and Emma Viola Pfrimmer.

Edmonia was getting married in June. The store at Kings Cave was for sale and Marion bought it and made the move to it in April. He had a one-horse wagon in which he drove about to nearby farms to deliver groceries and gather up cans of cream and cases of eggs which he delivered to firms in New Albany, Indiana.

Lenore and her family moved to Denver in October 1919. Her husband died four months later. She came back and bought a house near her parents at Kings Cave and they helped her rear her family. In January 1938 Emma became ill and Lenore left her home and went to stay with her parents. Emma died May 1938 and Marion and Lenore lived on at the store 15 years until his death in 1953.

6-1. Lenore Faith. Born Dec. 21, 1886 at Laconia, Ind. Married Harve LaHue in 1911. He was born Nov. 9, 1881 near Corydon, Ind., and died Jan. 28, 1920 at Denver, Colo. Buried at Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Colo. Three children: Marion W., Philip M., and Paul J. Lived (1970) at 210 Elm Street, Corydon, Ind., 47112.

Lenore attended grade school at Laconia, Ind., where John Reising was the teacher and graduated in 1901. Since there was no high school at Laconia she repeated several years in the grade school, studying further with Mr. Reising. In 1903 she came to Corydon, Ind., and stayed with the Joe Bender family, keeping house and caring for their children while she attended high school at the Ohio Valley Normal College there during the 1903-04 school year. In 1904 her aunts from Denver, Kittie and Edmonia Pfrimmer visited and took her back with them to Denver to go to high school there. She attended one year at East Denver High School. In June 1905 she came back home and during the 1905-06 school year attended Corydon High School, again working for Mrs. Bender on Mill Street. The next year while attending her final year, she worked during the Fall for the David Rowland family and in the Spring for the Harry Kepner family, taking care of the household and children. She graduated from High School in the spring of 1907.

She took and passed the teachers examination and began teaching in the Fall of 1907 at #1 school in the Zoar neighborhood, northeast of Corydon. She taught there two winters, 1907-08 and 1908-09. She got the job through Mr. Patterson, the township trustee; Mr. William Hauswald had recommended her to him. The first year she boarded at the Ben Williams house and the second year at the Neal LaHue house. At the Ben Williams house there also boarded Harve LaHue, whom she later married. During the 1909-10 school year she taught at #11 school in Jackson Township, while still living at the Neal LaHue's and walking a mile and a half to the school daily. And during the 1910-11 and 1911-12 years she taught at #10 school in Franklin township at the corner of the New Albany road and the road to Pfrimmer's Chapel.

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.
- 4-4. James H. Faith and Elizabeth Wiseman.
- 5-5. Francis Marion Faith and Emma Viola Pfrimmer.
- 6-1. Lenore Faith and Harve LaHue.

During the summer of 1911, after their marriage, Lenore and Harve lived in a house near St. Peter's church and during the 1911-12 school year in a house near the school which was owned by Herman Meyer. In April 1912 they moved to the Walters farm and lived there six years where the two oldest children were born. In 1918 they moved to the Jacob Deutsch farm and lived with Jacob and Carrie Deutsch; this grew out of a friendship between Mr. Deutsch and Harve LaHue. But it didn't work out. In the summer of 1919 they sold their horses and in the fall their household goods and moved to Denver, arriving Oct. 10th. Harve got work in the stockyards next to the Swift Company and the family lived on the west side of Denver at 300 Gallapagos Street. Several months later, while working on a livestock show soon to be held, Harve got the flu and died Jan. 28, 1920.

Lenore wanted to stay in Denver, but could not find any work and came back to Harrison County, Ind. Her parents bought a house near them, and she moved there in March 1920; it was the Charles Bruch house. During the winter of 1920-21 she did not work, as the youngest boy, Paul, was only 15 months old. She stayed at home and the two older boys went to #8 school. She did occasional house work during the winter, for example, for Clara Pfrimmer Hays, a third cousin. In the summer of 1921 she began to try to get into the elementary school at Corydon. The township trustee was Dan Staath who got a place for her; the new school superintendent was George Reuter. The school was new, having been built in 1915. She taught 5th grade and continued to do so save for teaching the 4th grade once. She taught at the Corydon Grade School from 1921 to 1945. During the late 1930's and on into the 40's she attended summer school at Indiana University for 6 summers, 6 weeks at a time.

In the summer of 1944 she started work for the Corydon Republican, and after the end of the 1944-45 school year she went to work full time for the paper until 1952. At first she worked in the print shop, but later in the office. Her most distinctive contribution was a column she wrote regularly called "On the Square," a narrative of happenings she observed in Corydon. It started one Saturday afternoon when a storm came up and she saw people scurrying for shelter. She wrote it up, with the by-line, "By An Observer," and it was well received; she continued to write the column regularly from then on. In November 1952 she was elected County Recorder of Harrison County on the Republican ticket and held this office for four years, retiring at the age of 70. She then returned to write her column for the Republican, and filling in for several weeks during the summers when the staff were on vacations.

For many years Lenore lived in the Bruch house. When her mother became ill in the fall of 1937 she lived with her parents and after her mother



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.
- 4-4. James H. Faith and Elizabeth Wiseman.
- 5-5. Francis Marion Faith and Emma Viola Pfrimmer.
- 6-1. Lenore Faith and Harve LaHue.

died in May 1938 she continued to live there and take care of her father until he died in October 1953. Then she built a new house just west of Corydon next door to her son, Marion, and while it was being built lived in an apartment in the Ed Bulleit house. In 1965 she moved from this house to an apartment in Corydon at 210 Elm Street.

- 7-1. Marion William LaHue. Born Aug. 8, 1912 at Corydon, Ind. Married Tommy K. Wilson from Kentucky, Nov. 29, 1934. She was born Nov. 10, 1912. Two children, William and Philip. Lived (1970) at 4269 Varner Rd., Jacksonville, Fla., 32210.
- 8-1. William Wilson LaHue. Born July 14, 1936 at Lafayette, Ind. Married Jean Jensen Ladwig July 12, 1958 at the "Little Brown Church in the Wildwood" in Iowa. She was born Nov. 5, 1929. One daughter, Terri Jean and adopted her two daughters by previous marriage. Lived (1970) at 310 E. Colter St., Phoenix, Ariz.
- 9-1. Judith LaHue.
- 9-2. Susan LaHue.
- 9-3. Terri Jean LaHue. Born Mar. 12, 1959.
- 8-2. Philip Thomas LaHue. Born July 10, 1938 at Lafayette, Ind. Married Idalee Windell June 20, 1958. Born Aug. 2, 1938. Two children, LeAnn and David. Lived (1970) at 1614 W. Morten, Phoenix, Arizona.
- 9-1. LeAnn LaHue. Born Jan. 1, 1961, Lafayette, Ind.
- 9-2. David Thomas LaHue. Born July 10, 1963, Laredo, Tex.
- 7-2. Philip Mervin LaHue. Born July 14, 1914 near Corydon, Ind. Married Kate Milne of Denver, Colo. She born Mar. 14, 1917. Married July 17, 1938, Denver, Colo. Three children, Jean, Anne and Donna. Lived (1970) at 737 Chapala Drive, Pacific Palisades, Calif.
- 8-1. Jean Milne LaHue. Born Jan. 7, 1941, Muskegon, Michigan. Married Vincent Della Monica Feb. 7, 1967 at Los Angeles, Calif. They had one child, Andrea Jean.
- 9-1. Andrea Jean Della Monica. Born Nov. 4, 1970.
- 8-2. Unnamed child, born and died Nov. 1, 1946.

- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.
- 4-4. James H. Faith and Elizabeth Wiseman.
- 5-5. Francis Marion Faith and Emma Viola Pfrimmer.
- 6-1. Lenore Faith and Harve LaHue.
- 7-3. Philip Mervin LaHue and Kate Milne.

8-3. Anne LaHue. Born Oct. 27, 1948 at Denver, Colo.

8-4. Donna LaHue. Born Nov. 21, 1949 at Denver, Colo. Married John Herne Aug. 16, 1969 at Los Angeles, Calif. One child, Jennifer.

9-1. Jennifer Herne. Born in 1970.

7-3. Paul Jacob LaHue. Born Oct. 10, 1918 at Corydon, Ind. Married Bettye Fielder of Ft. Worth, Texas, Nov. 10, 1945. Five children: John, Alma, Micky, Paul and Denise. Divorced in 1969. Married Dorothy Barton June 1969. Lived (1970) at Clarksville, Ind.

8-1. John Harve LaHue. Born Oct. 1, 1946 at Greeley, Colo. Married Joyce Choate. One child, Donald Ray.

9-1. Donald Ray LaHue. Born July 3, 1970.

8-2. Alma Faith LaHue. Born June 6, 1948. Died June 21, 1948. Buried at Pfrimmer's Chapel.

8-3. Micky Lynn LaHue. Born Nov. 1949, Ft. Worth, Tex.

8-4. Paul David LaHue. Born Jan. 17, 1952, Corydon, Ind.

8-5. Denise LaHue. Born June 26, 1955, New Albany, Ind.

6-2. Marion Pfrimmer Faith. Born Dec. 24, 1887 near Laconia, Ind. Married Clara Meyer May 16, 1912 at her home near Corydon, Ind. She born June 2, 1890 near Corydon, Ind. One child, James. He became a railroader. At age 19 he was visiting relatives in New Albany, Ind. and was asked by a railroad fireman to take a job on the "Dinky," a commuter train operating between New Albany, and Louisville, serving such intermediate points between New Albany and Jeffersonville as Emory's Crossing, Brown's Station, Midway and Howard Park. He shoveled coal. The train soon met stiff competition from a new interurban trolley-car line and he graduated from this job to become an engineer in 1916. In 1922 he drew his first assignment, a local run on the Pennsylvania RR between Columbus and Madison, Ind., an 86-mile round trip he made twice a day for 3 months. Then went back on the main board in Louisville, alternating between firing and engineering. Did both freight and passenger work between Louisville, Indianapolis and Logansport. In 1935 he was transferred to special duty and then to road foreman, serving as a trouble-shooter to prevent late runs and speed up the schedule and investigate accidents. Retired in 1955. Lived, 1970, at 219 Linwood Drive, Jeffersonville, Ind.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth.
 - 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
 - 3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.
 - 4-4. James H. Faith and Elizabeth Wiseman.
 - 5-5. Francis Marion Faith and Emma Viola Pfrimmer.
 - 6-2. Marion Pfrimmer Faith and Clara Meyer.
-
- 7-1. James Meyer Faith. Born Mar. 31, 1913, Jeffersonville, Ind. Married Mary Flock. Two children, Susan and James. Lived, 1970, Linwood Drive, Jeffersonville, Ind.
 - 8-1. Susan Faith. Married Michael Patrick Daniel Sept. 21, 1968 at Holy Trinity Church, New Albany, Ind. Live New Albany, Ind.
 - 8-2. James Faith. Was in military service, 1970.
-
- 6-3. Paul Lemmon Faith. Born July 16, 1889 near Laconia, Ind. Married Pearl F. Bruce Sept. 25, 1910 at her home. She was born July 20, 1891 near Corydon, Ind. One adopted child, Pauline.
 - 7-1. Pauline Faith. Born Apr. 1, 1925. Married Ralph Hayse Mar. 3, 1944. No children. Married Lewis Walters. Two children, Sherry Ann and Tracy Lynn.
 - 8-1. Sherry Ann Walters. Born Aug. 24, 1955.
 - 8-2. Tracy Lynn Walters. Born Jan. 27, 1961.
-
- 6-4. Elsie Harris Faith. Born Aug. 24, 1890 at New Albany, Ind. Married Ralph C. McCallum at the home of a friend in Ft. Collins, Colo., June 16, 1921. He was born Apr. 20, 1892 at Pine, Colo. and died May 7, 1952 at Denver, Colo. No children. She lived, 1970, at 463 S. Clarkson, Denver, Colo.
 - 6-5. Edmonia Faith. Born Mar. 18, 1894 at Laconia, Ind. Married Ray Hottell June 17, 1916 at the Wesley Chapel parsonage in New Albany, Ind. He was born Oct. 18, 1887 at New Amsterdam, Ind., and died May 1966 at Pompano Beach, Fla. He was buried at Pompano Beach. One child, Barbara. She lived, 1970, at 2465 SE 7th, Pompano Beach, Fla.
 - 7-1. Barbara P. Hottell. Born Sept. 28, 1928. Married N. Darryl Faith Jan. 26, 1946 at her home in Detroit, Mich. He was born May 14, 1918 at Corydon, Ind. Lived, 1970, at 2232 East Banta Rd., Indianapolis, Ind.
-
- 5-3. Lovell Rousseau Pfrimmer. Born in 1862 at Corydon, Harrison County, Ind. Died 1875.
 - 5-4. Harriett R. Pfrimmer. Born 1864, Corydon, Harrison Co., Ind. Died May 11, 1950. Never married.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
 - 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
 - 3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.
 - 4-4. James H. Faith and Elizabeth Wiseman.
-
- 5-6. Benjamin Franklin Faith. Born Aug. 24, 1867. Married Cora A. Boone, d. John and Amanda Boone, Sept. 17, 1892. She was born Feb. 17, 1871 and died Mar. 30, 1936; buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Corydon, Ind. (Corydon Democrat May 31, 1936). Had two children, Jacie and Dora. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Laconia, Ind.
 - 6-1. Jacie Lillian Faith. Married Thomas F. Radmacher May 8, 1915. She was born Apr. 25, 1897; he was born Sept. 8, 1896. One child, Lamar. Lived in Oaktown, Ind.
 - 7-1. Lamar Faith Radmacher. Born June 26, 1917. Married Catherine Ronald June 17, 1944. She was born Dec. 19, 1922. One child, Lyn. He was in World War II.
 - 8-1. Lyn Radmacher. Born May 17, 1946.
 - 6-2. Dora Alleyne Faith. Not married. Born June 17, 1893. Taught school. Lived at 205 Michigan Ave., Valpariso, Ind.
 - 5-7. Ezra Faith. Born Feb. 28, 1867. Married Delia Blanche Thomas July 17, 1892. She was born May 10, 1872 and died Aug. 8, 1946. Two children, Ezra and Carrie.
 - 6-1. Ezra Blanche Faith, Jr. Born July 23, 1893. Married Elma Emma Lopp. She was born Nov. 17, 1890 and died Dec. 18, 1918. Buried at Otterbein. Four children: Elizabeth, Kathleen, unknown and Eleanor. Married Mary Douglas. She was born June 15, 1896. Three children, Jeanne, William and Robert.
 - 7-1. Elizabeth Blanche Faith. Born Nov. 20, 1912; died June 5, 1917. Buried at Otterbein Cemetery, Harrison County, Indiana.
 - 7-2. Kathleen Faith. Born Dec. 13, 1914. Married Melbourne Dodd Mar. 26, 1931. He was born July 28, 1911. Three children: Virginia, Rosemarie and Howard.
 - 8-1. Virginia Correne Dodd. Born Nov. 15, 1931.
 - 8-2. Rosemarie Dodd. Born July 8, 1934.
 - 8-3. Howard Faith Dodd. Born Sept. 9, 1916. Married Evelyn Brown July 30, 1916.
 - 7-3. Eleanor Marie Faith. Born Nov. 10, 1916. Married Wilbur Faith. He was born Aug. 5, 1914. Two children, Gerald and William.
 - 8-1. Gerald Lloyd Faith. Born Apr. 4, 1938.
 - 8-2. William Wayne Faith.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.
- 4-4. James H. Faith and Elizabeth Wiseman.
- 5-7. Ezra Faith and Delia Blanche Thomas.
- 6-1. Ezra Faith, Jr. and Elma E. Lopp.

7-4. _____ Faith.

6-2. Carrie McIntyre. Was not adopted but was raised by Ezra Faith and Blanche Thomas. Married Dr. Lloyd S. Russell, s. Sherman Russell. She was born Jan. 21, 1897 and was married July 5, 1919. He was born Nov. 21, 1894. One child, Virginia. He was a veterinarian.

7-1. Virginia Russell. Born Nov. 30, 1924.

5-8. Belle Faith. Born Dec. 3, 1872 near Laconia, Indiana. Died Nov. 12, 1941. Married Walter G. Crosier Feb. 8, 1905. He was born Dec. 9, 1870 and died Jan. 30, 1945. Both are buried at Crosier Cemetery, near Laconia, Ind. One child, Robert.

6-1. Robert Crosier. Born Mar. 27, 1908. Married Verna Roby Dec. 19, 1931. She was born Nov. 6, 1910. Two children, Wanda and Melvin. Robert Crosier's middle name was James.

7-1. Wanda Jean Crosier. Born Oct. 28, 1932.

7-2. Melvin Laurel Crosier. Born July 7, 1943.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.

4-5. Henry W. Faith. Born Feb. 11, 1839; died Nov. 18, 1901. Married Malinda Deweese Aug. 8, 1857. She was born Dec. 4, 1842 and died Sept. 1, 1926. Both are buried at Hyland Cemetery. Ten children: William, Martha, Louis, Walter, Betty, Jane, Hattie, Minerva, a son and Lucy. Henry W. Faith served in the Civil War, the 81st Indiana infantry. He is in the 1860 Census, Heth Township, Harrison Co., page 93, family #97.

5-1. William Allen Faith. Born in 1859; died 1943 at his home on the Grant Line Road, near Mt. Tabor, New Albany, Indiana. Married Laura Jacobs. Nine children: Lucretia, Nellie, Fred, Theodore, William, Oliver, Eugene, Hallie and Sherman. Lived most of his life in Heth Township, Harrison Co., Ind.

6-1. Lucretia Faith. Born Oct. 6, 1885. Married Paul Devore; lived in New Albany.

6-2. Nellie Faith. Married George Meadows. She born Sept. 29, 1890. Lived in Brandenburg, Ky.

6-3. Fred Faith. Born April 23, 1884. Lived at Scottsburg.

6-4. Theodore Faith. Born Jan. 13, 1888. Lived New Albany, Ind.

6-5. William Faith, Jr. Lived New Albany, Ind.

6-6. Oliver J. Faith. Born May 13, 1881. Married Addie May Lopp and had one child, Dessie. Married Nellie F. Hunter and had nine children: Olpe, Herschel, Edith, Lou, Anna, Bonnie, Mattie, Wanda and Phyllis. He was custodian at the Harrison County Court House for many years.

7-1. Dessie Arlen Faith.

7-2. Olpe Faith. Born July 23, 1907. Married Carlton Hardin. Five children: Garland, Eugene, Gilbert, Caroline and Donald.

8-1. Garland W. Hardin.

8-2. Eugene Hardin.

8-3. Gilbert Hardin.

8-4. Caroline Hardin.

8-5. Donald K. Hardin.

7-3. Herschel Jerome Faith. Born May 23, 1910. Married Ruth Gary. Three children: Imogene, Betty and Larry.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.
- 4-5. Henry W. Faith and Malinda Deweese.
- 5-1. William Allen Faith and Laura Jacobs.
- 6-6. Oliver J. Faith and Nellie F. Hunter.
- 7-3. Herschel Jerome Faith and Ruth Gary.

8-1. Imogene Gary.

8-2. Betty F. Gary.

8-3. Larry Jerome Gary.

- 7-4. Edith Naomi Faith. Born June 3, 1913. Married Charles Conrad.
Four children: Charles, William, James and Jerry.

8-1. Charles R. Conrad.

8-2. William E. Conrad.

8-3. James Dalles Conrad.

8-4. Jerry Lee Conrad.

- 7-5. Lou Ella Faith. Born June 27, 1917. Married Edward Frakes.
Three children: Herschel, Darlene and Diane.

8-1. Herschel E. Frakes.

8-2. Darlene Frakes.

8-3. Diane Frakes.

- 7-6. Anna Mae Faith. Born June 27, 1919. Married Harry Brandenburg.

- 7-7. Bonnie Faith. Born April 3, 1921. Married Roy Whitman. Four
children: James, William, Ronald and Carl.

8-1. James D. Whitman.

8-2. William R. Whitman.

8-3. Ronald Whitman.

8-4. Carl Lewis Whitman.

- 7-8. Mattie Paruline Faith. Born Sept. 20, 1924. Married Geo. Bachman.

- 7-9. Wanda Marie Faith. Born Oct. 6, 1926. Married Thomas H. Smith.

- 7-10. Phyllis Faith. Born Sept. 1, 1933.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.

4-5. Henry W. Faith and Malinda Deweese.

5-1. William Allen Faith and Laura Jacobs.

6-7. Eugene Faith. Married Maude Lohmyer. Lived Harrison County.

6-8. Hallie Faith. Born Aug. 25, 1892. Married Andrew Lord. Lived in New Albany, Indiana.

6-9. Sherman Faith. Married Daisey Singleton. Two children, Darrell and Lawrence. Also a third, Lanie.

7-1. Lanie Dean Faith. Born Sept. 17, 1917.

7-2. Darrell Faith. Born 1918. Died in motorcycle accident. Buried in the Frank cemetery.

7-3. Lawrence Dal Faith. Crowned May 26, 1938 in the Ohio River near Mauckport, Ind.

5-2. Martha Faith. Married Henry Blake. One child, Thelma.

6-1. Thelma Blake. Married Frank Fisher. Four children: Louise, Inez, Warren and Bud.

7-1. Louise Fisher. Married Ruel Cunningham.

7-2. Inez Fisher. Married Corie Cunningham.

7-3. Warren Fisher.

7-4. Bud Fisher.

5-3. Louis Tucker Faith. Died young.

5-4. Walter Faith. Married Bertha Singleton.

5-5. Betty A. Faith. Married Jesse Love, son of Baker Love and Anna Hardsaw of Mauckport, Ind., Mar. 3, 1904.

5-6. Jane Faith. Married George Frakes, son of John Frakes and Elizabeth Faith. She was the daughter of Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg. For this family see the Jacob Faith family.

5-7. Hattie Faith. Married Walter Frakes, son of William Frakes.

5-8. Minerva Faith. Married Emmett Frakes, son of John Frakes and Elizabeth Faith. She was the daughter of Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg. For this family see the Jacob Faith family.

5-9. _____ Faith (son). Died young.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.

4-5. Henry W. Faith and Malinda Deweese.

5-10. Lucy A. Faith. Married William S. Singleton. Three children:
Dixie, Lee and Howard.

6-1. Dixie Singleton.

6-2. Lee Singleton.

6-3. Howard Singleton.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.

4-6. John W. Faith. Born Aug. 9, 1841. Died Feb. 6, 1913. Buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. Married Nancy Blin Mar. 19, 1863 at Corydon, Ind. She was born Apr. 23, 1843 and died Feb. 20, 1900. Buried at Mt. Zion. Five children: Henry, Rose, Charles, Sallie and Lula.

5-1. Henry Emmett Faith. ^{B1865} Moved to Kentucky. D. MISSISSIPPI 2 DEC 1904, AGE 39
MEADE G. DEATHS PUB. "KENTUCKY ANCESTORS" VOL 1 #3 JAN 1966 PAGE 70
SEE CHARLEY WAGGNER LETTER - 15 JAN 1976

5-2. Rose R. Faith. Married Dr. Alfred Mathys. Lived at Mauckport, Ind.

5-3. Charles W. Faith. Married and had two children, Rose and Kitty.

6-1. Rose Faith.

6-2. Kitty Faith.

5-4. Sallie Ann Faith. Married Emery Wiseman, s. of Joseph and Susan Faith Wiseman. Susan Faith was d. of Abraham and Esther Beard Faith. Four children: Thelma, Altha, unknown and Mary.

6-1. Thelma Wiseman. Married W. R. Johnson. Two children, Marilyn and Shirley.

7-1. Marilyn Johnson.

7-2. Shirley Johnson.

6-2. Altha Wiseman.

6-3. _____ Wiseman. Died unmarried.

6-4. Mary Wiseman.

5-5. Lula May Faith. Died.

4-7. William Faith. Born May 19, 1845. Died Jan. 30, 1864. Enlisted as a private, Harrison County, Ind. Battalion, 38th Regiment, Indiana Infantry, in the Civil War, on Feb. 13, 1864. Died in a hospital in Atlanta, Georgia.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.

4-8. Minerva Faith. Born Feb. 29, 1848 at Mauckport, Ind. Died Jan. 28, 1930. Married John W. Deweese. Had eleven children: Charles, Annie, Amelia, Bushy, William, Theodore, baby, Jessie, Henry, Matilda and Benjamin. It is said that the family lived at Kokomo, Indiana. He was born Mar. 2, 1844 and died May 1, 1927. Both are buried at Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Ind. He was in the Civil War 1861-65.

5-1. Charles Thomas Deweese. Born May 21, 1866; died Sept. 20, 1895. Married Altha Edith Wells, Apr. 12, 1893. She was born Jan. 30, 1873 at Elwood, Ind. One child, Henry.

6-1. Henry Owen Deweese. Born July 30, 1895. Married Vallie Marie Harbit, Sept. 10, 1916. She was born Aug. 2, 1895 at Atlanta, Ind. He was born and reared at Ellwood, Ind.; was in charge of the Adams Express office with his mother. They had no children.

5-2. Ammie Deweese. Born at Mauckport, Ind., Jan. 7, 1867. Married George Rocken camp at Tell City, Ind., Oct. 10, 1893. Died Sept. 17, 1901 at Louisville, Ky. Buried at Crown Point Cemetery. They were divorced; had no children.

5-3. Amelia "Minnie" Deweese. Born Feb. 2, 1870 at Mauckport, Ind. Married Owen Edward Ellis in 1886. He died in 1889 and was buried at New Albany, Ind. Married Charles Henry Essmore July 30, 1901 at Kokomo, Ind. He was born in 1867 at Columbus, Ohio. One child by first marriage.

6-1. Edward Ellis. Born Dec. 6, 1890; died June 26, 1938. Buried at Louisville, Ky. Not married. Was in the Army.

5-4. Bushy Deweese. Born Nov. 24, 1872 at Independence, Missouri. Died Dec. 23, 1927. Married Owen Bollman, a glassworker from Pa., Jan. 23, 1891. He was born in 1867 and died Dec. 13, 1927. One child, George.

6-1. George A. Bollman. Born 1893; died Sept. 28, 1938. Married Alice May Wherrett of Terre Haute, Ind. He was a Mason, an optician and lived at Lexington, Ky. She was a Catholic.

5-5. William T. Deweese. Born April 22, 1875 at Platt City, Mo. Married Gertrude Sappington. She was born Nov. 5, 1882 at Shelmon, Miss. Five children: Myrtle, Darrell, Beatrice, Mildred and Ronald.

6-1. Myrtle I. Deweese. Born Oct. 30, 1892 at St. Louis, Mo. Married a Dodge; divorced. Married Milton Mann of Chicago.

6-2. Darrell A. Deweese. Born July 7, 1909 at Denver, Colo. Married Vernie Oliver and had one child, Richard. Lived Long Beach, Calif.

7-1. Richard A. Deweese. Born April 17, 1943. Lived Long Beach, Calif.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
 - 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
 - 3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.
 - 4-8. Minerva Faith and John W. Deweese
 - 5-5. William T. Deweese and Gertrude Sappington.
-
- 6-3. Beatrice Deweese. Born Jan. 31, 1911 at Denver, Colo. Married David Davis. Two children, Arlene and Steven. Lived Los Angeles, Calif.
-
- 7-1. Arlene Davis. Born 1945.
 - 7-2. Steven Davis. Born June 20, 1947.
-
- 6-4. Mildred Deweese. Born Sept. 7, 1913 at Kansas City, Mo. Married Clarence R. Carey. One child, John. Lived Kansas City, Mo.
-
- 7-1. John R. Carey. Born Oct. 20, 1943 at Kansas City, Mo.
-
- 6-5. Ronald Deweese. Born Feb. 2, 1916 at Denver, Colo. Married Helen Flanigan. Two children, Ronald and Kathleen. Lived at Hanford, Wash.
-
- 7-1. Ronald R. Deweese. Born July 12, 1942 at Kansas City, Mo.
 - 7-2. Kathleen Deweese. Born Nov. 10, 1943 at Kansas City, Mo.
-
- 5-6. Theodore Deweese. Born Nov. 24, 1877. Married Sophia Sapp in 1900. She was born in 1879 in Kokomo, and died Oct. 13, 1933 at Tampa, Fla. A Spanish-American War Veteran. Lived at Brookville, Fla.
-
- 5-7. Baby Deweese. Born Jan. 20, 1880; died Jan. 28, 1880; Fountain Co., Ind.
-
- 5-8. Jessie Deweese. Born Jan. 17, 1881 in Fountain Co., Ind. Married Wm. W. Watkins, April 11, 1900 at Kokomo, Indiana. Three children: Hazel, Loran and Eleanor.
-
- 6-1. Hazel Edith Watkins. Born July 5, 1901 at Kokomo, Ind. Married Ernest McCauley Sept. 27, 1919. He was born Mar. 13, 1901. They had eight children: Marjory, William, Lola, James, Debra, Jerry, Richard and Dorothy.
-
- 7-1. Marjory McCauley. Married Paul Frederick Miller Feb. 21, 1937 at Kokomo, Ind. She was born Feb. 5, 1920 at Kokomo. Were divorced Jan. 13, 1941. Married Clarence Ray Crockett Jan. 10, 1942. He was born Dec. 17, 1913. One child, Carol.
-
- 8-1. Carol Ann Crockett. Born Mar. 12, 1936.
-
- 7-2. William McCauley. Born June 7, 1922 at Kokomo. Married Mary Cheever Sept. 6, 1945. She was born June 1, 1926.
 - 7-3. Lola Imogene McCauley. Born Sept. 7, 1927. Married Numan Camille Aucoin. He was born Sept. 15, 1920 at Louisville, Ky. Two children: James and Regina.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.
- 4-8. Minerva Faith and John W. Deweese.
- 5-8. Jessie Deweese and Wm. W. Watkins.
- 6-1. Hazel Edith Watkins and Ernest McCauley.
- 7-3. Lola Imogene McCauley and Numan Camille Aucoin.

8-1. James Joseph Aucoin. Born Mar. 3, 1945.

8-2. Regina E. Aucoin. Born Mar. 13, 1947.

7-4. James Henry McCauley. Born June 28, 1930.

7-5. Debra Ann McCauley. Born June 3, 1935.

7-6. Jenny Lee McCauley. Born Nov. 6, 1940; died Nov. 15, 1940.

7-7. Richard Ray McCauley. Born Jan. 9, 1941.

7-8. Dorothy Jane McCauley. Born Sept. 21, 1945.

6-2. Loran Watkins. Born May 17, 1905. Killed Dec. 22, 1911.

6-3. Eleanor Watkins. Born Oct. 17, 1913. Married Clarence Bull Aug. 26, 1942. No children. Had scarlet fever at age 9 and began to go bline. Was self-educated. Clarence Bull also was blind.

5-9. Henry Reader Deweese. Born July 30, 1883. Married Fedella Smith Medley Nov. 10, 1904. She was born Aug. 18, 1881 and died Sept. 20, 1926. Had four children: John, William, Maxine and Roseline. Divorced. Married Ella Shivarly Bowman. She was born May 9, 1895. No children.

6-1. John Charles Deweese. Born May 31, 1905. Married Eula Lee Brown of Kokomo at Tipton, Ind., Sept. 17, 1925. She was born Mar. 2, 1904 at Brazil, Ind. Nine children: Gloria, Roma, Marilyn, Carolyn, Sharon, John, William, Marlen and Connie.

7-1. Gloria Lee Deweese. Born Sept. 24, 1926 at Kokomo, Ind. Married James Scott Young Sept. 19, 1945 at Forrest, Ind. He was born May 27, 1921 at Hillsburg. One child, Pauletta.

8-1. Pauletta Gayle Young. Born Oct. 8, 1945 at Kokomo, Ind.

7-2. Roma Jean Deweese. Born Sept. 30, 1927 at Kokomo, Ind. Married Charles Donald Heaton at Forest, Ind., May 5, 1946. He was born Jan. 23, 1927 at Kokomo. One child, Stephen.

8-1. Stephen Kent Heaton. Born Nov. 23, 1946 at Alexandria, Va.

7-3. Marilyn Lorene Deweese. Born July 22, 1929 at Kokomo, Ind.

7-4. Carolyn Sue Deweese. Born Feb. 17, 1931 at Kokomo, Ind.

- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.
- 4-8. Minerva Faith and John W. Deweese.
- 5-9. Henry Reader Deweese and Fedella Medley.
- 6-1. John Charles Deweese and Eula Lee Brown.

7-5. Sharon Rose Deweese. Born Dec. 3, 1932 at Kokomo, Ind.

7-6. John Rex Deweese. Born July 18, 1935 at Kokomo, Ind.

7-7. William Henry Deweese. Born Jan. 4, 1938 at Kokomo, Ind.

7-8. Marlen Kay Deweese. Born June 7, 1940 at Kokomo, Ind.

7-9. Connie Jo Deweese. Born Nov. 12, 1943 at Russiaville, Ind.

6-2. William Deweese. Born in 1911 at Kokomo, Ind.; died 1913 Kokomo.

6-3. Maxine Deweese. Born 1909 Kokomo, Ind. Died 1911, Ottawa, Ill.

6-4. Roseline Anna Deweese. Born Feb. 21, 1915 at Kokomo, Ind. Married Charles Frantz Mitchell May 8, 1931 at Louisville, Ky. He was born Oct. 17, 1914 at Windfall, Ind. Two children, Jackie and Nancy.

7-1. Jackie Mitchell. Born and died Oct. 28, 1932. Buried Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Ind.

7-2. Nancy Ann Mitchell. Born Nov. 26, 1939.

5-10. Matilda Deweese. Born Mar. 15, 1886. Died April 7, 1889 at whooping cough. Buried Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.

5-11. Bennie Harrison Deweese. Born Sept. 9, 1888 at Louisville, Ky. Married Glen A. Carter Nov. 7, 1908. He died June 26, 1936 and was buried at Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo. One child, William.

6-1. William John Carter. Born Feb. 19, 1910 at Kokomo, Ind. Married Ardys Virginia Walsh of Walkerton, Ind. Aug. 19, 1932. She was born May 5, 1917 at Walkerton. Three children, Virginia, John and Sandra.

7-1. Virginia Lee Carter. Born Feb. 8, 1933 at Walkerton, Ind.

7-2. John Joyce Carter. Born May 7, 1934 at Walkerton, Ind.

7-3. Sandra Darlene Carter. Born May 28, 1936 at Walkerton, Ind.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.

- 4-9. Jesse Faith. Born April 9, 1851. Died Sept. 26, 1935. Married Mary Smith Dec. 25, 1869. She was born in 1849 and died in 1876; buried at Mt. Zion. They had two children, William and Harrison. Married Amanda H. Richard Dec. 20, 1877. She was born Dec. 6, 1853 and died April 16, 1928. Five children: Oliver, Bertha, Benjamin, Kate and Thomas.

- 5-1. William Faith. Married Cora Love daughter of Chris Love. One son, Chester.

- 6-1. Chester Faith.

- 5-2. Harrison A. Faith. Married Claudia Huffman, d. Harvey Huffman and Louise Faith. Louise Faith was the daughter of Abraham Faith and Esther Beard. Three children, Roxie, Carlton and Virgil.

- 6-1. Roxie Faith. Married Paul Wayne, son of Lewis Wayne and Gertie May Rhodes.

- 6-2. Carlton Faith. Born Aug. 1, 1887.

- 6-3. Virgil Faith. Born Oct. 10, 1909.

- 5-3. Oliver J. Faith. Married Louzetta H. Lopp, daughter of Samuel Lopp and Atta Watson. Had six children: Jesse, Samuel, Albert, Mildred, Nellie and Louise.

- 6-1. Jesse Oliver "Bud" Faith.
- 6-2. Samuel Faith. Married Goldie Watson.
- 6-3. Albert Faith. Married Mary Alice Beanblossom, d. Dewitt Beanblossom and Hattie Hisey. He died in 1965. One son, Stanley.

- 7-1. Stanley Oliver Faith.

- 6-4. Mildred Faith. Married Virgil North.

- 6-5. Nellie Faith. Married.

- 6-6. Louise Faith. Married Hollis Jack, s. Samuel Jack and Ida Oma Love. Four children: Robert, Laura, Carrie and Betty.

- 7-1. Robert Lee Jack. Born 1919.
- 7-2. Laura Leigh Jack. Born 1923. Married David Keith.
- 7-3. Carrie Lou Jack. Born 1935.
- 7-4. Betty Jean Jack. Born 1940.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.

4-9. Jesse Faith and Amanda H. Richard.

5-4. Bertha Faith. Twin of Catherine. Born Dec. 8, 1892. Married Warrick Jones. Two children: Opal and Erma.

5-5. Catherine Faith. Born Dec. 8, 1892. Twin of Bertha. Married Washington Williams. Seven children: Charles, Paul, Ima, Jacie, Opal, Evelyn and William.

6-1. Charles Williams. Married Fay Taylor.

6-2. Paul Williams. Married Dorothy Ashworth.

6-3. Ima Williams. Married Andrew Kimball.

6-4. Jacie Williams. Married Melvin Robb.

6-5. Opal Williams. Married a Stinson.

6-6. Evelyn Williams. Married Glen Elder.

6-7. William Williams.

5-6. Benjamin Faith. Married Grace McBride. Had children.

5-7. Jesse Thomas Faith. Born 1882. Married Violet Timberlake. Had five children: Pauline, Florence, Bettie, Imogene and Richard.

6-1. Pauline Faith.

6-2. Florence Faith.

6-3. Bettie Faith.

6-4. Imogene Faith.

6-5. Richard Faith.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-3. Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange.

4-10. Maria Lucinda Faith. Born Mar. 20, 1855. Died May 22, 1939. Married Booker Fowler June 17, 1875. He died Sept. 17, 1933; buried at Mt. Zion. Three children: Zella, Dillie and James Thomas.

5-1. Zella Fowler. Married Ed Mendal.

5-2. Dillie F. Folwer. Born Mar. 14, 1876; died May 14, 1946. Married Lee Hunter Jan. 7, 1898. He was born Dec. 10, 1876 and died June 22, 1912. Married Augustus Jenkins Mar. 6, 1914. He was born Oct. 18, 1968 and died Nov. 21, 1946. Had three children, Booker, James and William.

6-1. Booker Lee Hunter. Born Aug. 27, 1899. Married Maud Beard Mar. 24, 1923. One child, Harley.

7-1. Harley L. Hunter. Mar. Jan. 18, 1943 Neda Burden. Two children, Juda Ann and Joyce.

8-1. Juda Ann Hunter. Born Jan. 16, 1945.

8-2. Joyce Kay Hunter. Born Sept. 26, 1946.

6-2. James Joseph Jenkins. Born Dec. 18, 1914. Married Mary M. Crosier Oct. 31, 1936. One child, Charles.

7-1. Charles Crosier Jenkins. Born Oct. 18, 1942.

6-3. William Kermit Jenkins. Born Feb. 18, 1920.

5-3. James Thomas Fowler. Lived in Los Angeles.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-4. John P. Faith. Born in Kentucky Jan. 18, 1807 and died Oct. 5, 1873 in Heth Township, Harrison County, Ind. Married Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Boley, a sister of Barbara Ann Boley who married John Faith's brother, Harrison Faith. She was called "Aunt Pop." They were married Dec. 3, 1846 by Hiram Darter, record in Clerk's Office, Harrison County, Indiana. She was born March 10, 1825. Birth and death dates were secured from the John Faith family Bible which in January 1947 was in possession of his granddaughter Cora A. Weaver Struble. Both John Faith and Mary Elizabeth Boley are supposed to have been buried in the old Mt. Zion Cemetery in Heth Township, Harrison County, Indiana, but there are no stones. They had ten children: Elizabeth, Mary, Jacob, John Henry, Mariah, Sarah, Laura, Isaac, Nancy and Charles.

In later years "Aunt Pop" lived with her son, Jacob, north of Flesman's Follow in Heth Township where the Bower Peach Orchard later stood. Several older people in the Heth Township area in the 1940's remember playing at "Aunt Pop's" and eating her jelly rolls. Aunt Pop used to work and wash at the Henry Hays home in the same vicinity.

After John Faith died Mary Elizabeth Boley married "Jerry" Shuck, a Civil War veteran. She hoped to get part of his pension money, but she didn't because he drank most of it up. According to older relatives as of the 1940's, it was said that Jerry Shuck's most prominent characteristic was getting drunk and going out on a hill and preaching and singing all night. The neighbors could hear him for a mile or more around. One time he came to Corydon and started to preach on the street corner and he was run out of town. Cora Struble recalled that when she was at "Aunt Pop's" as a child they used to hear Jerry coming and that Aunt Pop and the children would be scared and Jerry would come in a say, "I'm a gonna preach" and would make them sit in the corner by the stove and listen while he preached for hours. Then he would say, "You do as Jerry says, not as Jerry does."

The John Faith family is in the U.S. Census 1850, p. 893, family #947, and also 1860.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-4. John P. Faith and Mary Elizabeth Boley.

4-1. Elizabeth Faith. Born Jan. 21, 1848. Married James Weaver, s. Philip and _____ Breeden Weaver, Feb. 24, 1870. Seven children: James, Cora, unnamed, Mary, Minnie, Henry and Ettie.

5-1. James Whitcomb Weaver. Born Dec. 10, 1870; died Jan. 17, 1933. Never married; died at Harrison County poor farm. Was found dead with a hole in his head and bruises all over his body. He was thought to have been killed, but there was no evidence. Buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery.

5-2. Cora A. Weaver. Born Aug. 9, 1872. Married Dan Struble July 30, 1893. In 1947 they lived on Byerley's Hill just north of Mauckport, Ind. Had four children: Daisy, James, Daniel and Jo.

6-1. Daisy Belle Struble. Born Aug. 12, 1895. Married Joseph LaFollette. One child, Roberta.

7-1. Roberta Faye LaFollette. Born Feb. 6, 1922. Married Ray Curry; two children, Larry and Daniel.

8-1. Larry Curry.

8-2. Daniel Curry.

6-2. James Edward Struble. Born May 16, 1898. Married Faye Singleton. Two children: Dwanna and Larry.

7-1. Dwanna Faye Struble. Born Nov. 2, 1936.

7-2. Larry Lynne Struble. Born Jan. 19, 1941.

6-3. Daniel Wallace Struble. Born Mar. 12, 1907. Married Mary Elizabeth McGrody. One child, Mary. Divorced and he lived Atlanta, Ga.

7-1. Mary Margaret Struble. Born Nov. 2, 1936.

6-4. Jo Pearl Struble. Born Oct. 6, 1903. Died Jan. 4, 1906. Buried at Hyland Cemetery.

5-3. Unnamed infant. Born Nov. 6, 1875.

5-4. Mary Maybell Weaver. Born Oct. 25, 1876. Never married. Lived 1948 at the Floyd County, Ind., Infirmary, near New Albany.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-4. John P. Faith and Mary Elizabeth Boley.

4-1. Elizabeth Faith and James Weaver.

5-5. Minnie E. Weaver. Born Oct. 16, 1880. Married Orestes C. Beanblossom, s. Jacob Wilfred Beanblossom and Rachel Blin Jan. 23, 1902. He was born April 3, 1873. She died July 1967 and he died Mar. 7, 1957 and was buried in the Frank Cemetery at Mauckport, Ind. They had seven children: Infant, Myrtle, Gracie, Orpha, Basil, Fern and Ethyl. They lived on a farm just north of Mauckport, Ind.

6-1. Infant, stillborn Dec. 10, 1902. Buried Beechwood Cemetery, Mauckport, Ind.

6-2. Myrtle Beanblossom. Born June 5, 1905. Married Amos Fisher who was born June 23, 1894 and died Aug. 1, 1952. Four children: Charles, Clinton, Marilyn and Howard. They lived in Mauckport, Ind., where Myrtle lived after he died. She was a school teacher and still taught (1966) at Heth-Washington School.

7-1. Clinton Fisher. Born Sept. 8, 1932. Married Geneva Langdon, d. Roy Langdon and Viola Huffman. She was born July 16, 1932. No children. Lived at Fairfax, Va.

7-2. Charles Fisher. Born Aug. 27, 1934. Never married. Was employed for many years in the Dean store at Mauckport.

7-3. Marilyn Fisher. Born Feb. 3, 1937. Married Carl Hayes. He was born April 1, 1940. Two children, Mary and Michael.

8-1. Mary Allen Hayes. Born Dec. 27, 1962.

8-2. Michael Ray Hayes. Born Jan. 16, 1964.

7-4. Howard Fisher. Born June 26, 1941. Married Linda Breeden. Born Mar. 30, 1943. No children.

6-3. Gracie Beanblossom. Born April 22, 1908. Married Philip Roesser. He was born May 15, 1904. Lived at Jeffersonville, Ind. Two children, Charles and Arthur.

7-1. Charles Roesser. Born Sept. 27, 1941; married Leona Marie Baird. She was born Sept. 5, 1947.

7-2. Arthur Roesser. Born Sept. 1, 1943.

6-4. Orpha Beanblossom. Born Jan. 13, 1911. Married William C. Amacher. He was born Aug. 21, 1901. No children. Lived at 313 Eagles Lane, New Albany, Indiana.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-4. John P. Faith and Mary Elizabeth Boley.

4-1. Elizabeth Faith and James Weaver.

5-5. Minnie E. Weaver and Orestes C. Beanblossom.

6-5. Basil O. Beanblossom. Born Mar. 19, 1913. Married Frieda Stepro, d. Samuel Stepro and Lydia Wiseman. No children. Divorced. Married Rosa Brandenburg. She was born June 3, 1915. Two children, Sharon and Kenneth. Lived on a farm northeast of Central, Ind., formerly owned by his uncle, Currie Beanblossom.

7-1. Sharon Ann Beanblossom. Born Jan. 23, 1942. Married Bruce Barnes. He was born Dec. 2, 1940. One child, Heather. She was an honor student in school and received several awards.

8-1. Heather Marie Barnes. Born Jan. 6, 1969 in Burlington, Vt.

7-2. Kenneth Beanblossom. Born Nov. 5, 1947. Married Carolyn Lang. Two children, Connie and Marla. Lived in Heth Township.

8-1. Connie Marie Beanblossom. Born July 17, 1967.

8-2. Marla Jo Beanblossom. Born Oct. 9, 1969.

6-6. Fern Beanblossom. Born Aug. 12, 1915. Married Jacob L. Cline. He was born Nov. 7, 1908. Four children, Martha, Linda, Vernon and Thelma. Lived on the Ora Beanblossom place with her widowed mother, Minnie Beanblossom, in 1966. Jacob served in the Army during World War II, and at one time was stationed at Ft. Knox, Ky.

7-1. Martha Sue Cline. Born Oct. 25, 1942. Married Charles Harris. He was born July 20, 1942. Two children, Scott and Richard.

8-1. Scott Douglas Harris. Born Mar. 17, 1963.

8-2. Richard Kelly Harris. Born July 27, 1965.

7-2. Linda Lea Cline. Born Feb. 25, 1946. Graduated from Corydon High School. Married Rickie Smith. He was born July 15, 1945.

7-3. Vernon James Cline. Born Sept. 27, 1947. Married Nancy Elaine Wiseman, d. Wayne Wiseman and Kathleen Timberlake. She was born Jan. 22, 1950. She was born Feb. 11,

7-4. Thelma Cline. Born May 5, 1955.

6-7. Ethyl Faye Beanblossom. Born Oct. 25, 1918. Married Bertrum Jones. He was born April 8, 1906. One child, Paul. Live 1061 W. 35th St., Indianapolis, Ind.

7-1. Paul Jones. Born Dec. 13, 1941.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-4. John P. Faith and Mary Elizabeth Boley.

4-1. Elizabeth Faith and James Weaver.

5-6. Henry Frank Weaver. Born Mar. 24, 1883. Married Pearl Mowers and had one son. Divorced. Remarried and lived Indianapolis, Ind.

5-7. Etta E. Weaver. Born Aug. 28, 1887; died Nov. 3, 1904. Not married.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-4. John P. Faith and Mary Elizabeth Boley.

4-2. Mary Faith. Born Dec. 1, 1849; died July 8, 1851.

4-3. Jacob Faith. Born Dec. 17, 1851. Married Elizabeth Mauck. Four children: Delly, William, Minnie and Ivan.

5-1. Delly Faith.

5-2. William Faith.

5-3. Minnie Faith.

5-4. Ivan Faith.

4-4. John Henry Faith. Lived at Evansville, Indiana. Married. Born Dec. 2, 1852.

4-5. Mariah Matilda Faith. Married a Goodson. Born May 9, 1856.

4-6. Sarah Hester Faith. Born Sept. 29, 1858. Married a Curl and had one child, Edward. Married Michael Getz and had three children, George, Edward and name unknown. Moved to Crawford County.

5-1. Edward Curl.

5-2. George Getz.

5-3. Edward Getz.

5-4. _____ Getz.

4-7. Laura Agnes Faith. Born May 11, 1861. Married a Goodson and had at least one child. Went to Crawford County.

5-1. _____ Goodson.

4-8. Isaac Francis "Frank" Faith. Born Feb. 25, 1863. Married Lilly (Swan) Curts. Four children: William, Frank, Charles and Daniel. They lived to Knox County where he was killed in a truck accident.

5-1. William Cary Faith. Born Nov. 23, 1916 (?).

5-2. Frank Amy Faith. Born July 24, 1920 (?).

5-3. Charles Faith.

5-4. Daniel Hays Faith.

4-9. Nancy Ann Faith. Married Charles Pirtle. Two children, Roscoe and Inez.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-4. John P. Faith and Mary Elizabeth Boley.

4-9. Nancy Ann Faith and Charles Pirtle.

5-1. Roscoe Pirtle.

5-2. Inez Pirtle.

4-10. Charles Alva Faith. Born Oct. 5, 1870. Moved to Knox County,
Indiana and married there.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-5. Jacob Faith. Born July 22, 1810 in Kentucky. Died Nov. 6, 1894 in Heth Township, Harrison County, Indiana. Buried at Crossroads Cemetery. Married Ruth Ann Brandenburg Dec. 21, 1833. She was born Mar. 1, 1814 in Kentucky. Died June 8, 1890 and buried at Crossroads. Eleven children: Henry, Elizabeth, Hester, Mariah, Sarah, Mary Ann, Margaret, John, Thomas, Emily and Alice. The family is listed in the US Census, Harrison County, 1840, page 24, Heth Township; 1850 page 885 family #892 with real estate valued at \$250; and 1860, Heth Township, page 105, family #182.

4-1. Henry Faith. Born 1834. Married Malinda Jenkins. Four children, one of whom was Ben, a girl. One family source believes that Henry and Malinda Faith were buried in Louisville, Ky. The family is in the 1860 Census, Heth Township, page 95, family #112. It lists Malinda Jenkins Faith as born in 1838 in Kentucky.

5-1. Ben Faith (a girl). Married a Higgins and lived in Iowa.

5-2. _____ Faith (girl).

5-3. _____ Faith (boy).

5-4. _____ Faith (girl).



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.

4-2. Elizabeth Faith. Born 1835. Married John "Coon" Frakes. He was born 1835 in Indiana. Both are probably buried at Otterbein Cemetery. Had seven children: Sarah, George, Walter, John, Emmett, Rachel and Maude. Family is in the 1860 Census, Heth Township, Harrison County, Ind., family #111.

- 5-1. Sarah Alice Frakes. Married Thomas Neely. Was called "Bench-Leg" Tom and his father was a brother of John P. Neely. Five children: John, Sallie, Maude, name unknown and Sherman.

6-1. John Neely. Not married.

6-2. Sallie Neely. A schoolteacher at Mauckport, Ind.

6-3. Maude Neely. Married a Flanigan.

6-4. _____ Neely. Married Paul Wiseman.

6-5. Sherman Neely. Minister; lived in Kansas.

- 5-2. George H. Frakes. Born Feb. 8, 1863. Died Oct. 9, 1953. Lived Heth Township. Married his cousin, Jane Faith, d. Henry W. and Malinda Deweese Faith, July 24, 1887. Henry Faith was a son of Thomas and Matilda Ann Strange Faith. Three children: Colwell, Benjamin and Mayme. George H. Frakes was a member of the Evangelical United Brethren Church. Lived Corydon, Ind. for 42 years where he worked at the Red Mill and the Keller Manufacturing Co.

- 6-1. Colwell Frakes. Born July 12, 1891. Married Emma Keller Dec. 10, 1919. She was born July 12, 1896. Three children: Alice, Doris and Robert H.

- 7-1. Alice Virginia Frakes. Born Sept. 1920; died Jan. 9, 1957 as a result of an automobile accident. Married Paul S. Benton, s. George Benton. Was born Jan. 2, 1914. Had six children: Paul, Nancy, James, Patricia, Richard and Catharine. She was a member of the Corydon Christian Church and of Beta Chi Chapter of Tri Kappa. When they moved to Louisville, Ky., after their marriage, she became a member of the Most Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church.

8-1. Paul Edward Benton. Born Jan. 21, 1940.

8-2. Nancy Ann Benton. Born Jan. 29, 1941.

8-3. James David Benton. Born Oct. 27, 1945.

8-4. Patricia Louise Benton. Born Nov. 5, 1950.

8-5. Richard Dennis Benton. Born Jan. 12, 1953.

8-6. Catharine Elizabeth Benton. Born Mar. 26, 1955.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.

4-2. Elizabeth Faith and John Frakes.

5-2. George H. Frakes and Jane Faith.

6-1. Colwell Frakes and Emma Keller.

7-2. Doris Frakes. Born Aug. 12, 1922. Married Lloyd Kemp Jan. 19, 1940. He was born June 27, 1917. Five children: Peggy, Jerry, Barbara, David and Lewis.

8-1. Peggy Ann Kemp. Died young.

8-2. Jerry Kemp. Born Jan. 7, 1942.

8-3. Barbara Kemp. Born Sept. 12, 1946.

8-4. David Kemp. Born Jan. 12, 1952.

8-5. Lewis Franklin Kemp. Born July 3, .

7-3. Robert M. Frakes. Born Sept. 30, 1928. Married July 3, 1953 Phyllis Crane. She was born Mar. 15, 1935. Two children, Dennis and Michael.

8-1. Dennis Frakes. Born Apr. 22, 1954.

8-2. Michael Frakes. Born Apr. 24, 1957.

6-2. Benjamin Frakes. Born Apr. 17, 1895. Died Apr. 21, 1938. Married Mae Marsh of Kendallville, Ind. Three children: Richard, Charles and Wayne.

7-1. Richard Frakes. Born Dec. 3, 1924.

7-2. Charles Frakes. Born Aug. 1, 1926. Died May 12, 1933.

7-3. Wayne Frakes. Born Apr. 14, 1930. Married; one child, Matthew.

8-1. Matthew Frakes.

6-3. Mayme Frakes. Born Dec. 29, 1897. Married Roy Reeves, s. George Reeves of Laconia, Ind., Feb. 21, 1920. One son, George.

7-1. George Robert Frakes. Born Jan. 19, 1921. Married Iona Ruth Brown Dec. 12, 1945.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.

4-2. Elizabeth Faith and John Frakes.

5-3. Walter V. Frakes. Born Mar. 19, 1865. Died Mar. 19, 1949. Buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, Heth Township. Married Anna Blake in 1903. She born Feb. 18, 1872; died Oct. 10, 1943. Five children, Anna, Elizabeth, Edward, Herschel and Beulah. He was member of Hyland Christian Church, Heth Township.

6-1. Anna Frakes. Born July 15, 1905. Married William "Pete" Windell Aug. 31, 1921. He born Sept. 11, 1900. Three children, Floyd, Mary Catharine and Doris.

7-1. Floyd Windell. Born Feb. 26, 1922. Married Wanda Fiedler Jan. 9, 1948. She born Mar. 25, 1925. Daughter of Perry and Frieda King Fiedler. One child, Glenn Roy.

8-1. Glenn Roy Windell. Born Feb. 18, 1956.

7-2. Mary Catharine Windell. Born Jan. 6, 1924. Married Ralph Self, Mar. 25, 1942. He born July 14, 1920. Five children: Michael, Patricia, Rebecca, William and Mark.

8-1. Michael Self. Born Jan. 15, 1943.

8-2. Patricia Self. Born Dec. 18, 1945.

8-3. Rebecca Self. Born Nov. 15, 1951.

8-4. William Self. Born Nov. 16, 1946.

8-5. Mark Self. Born Mar. 31, 1955.

7-3. Doris Windell. Born Apr. 23, 1937. Married John Wentes, Sept. 25, 1954. He son of Roy Wentes and Leona Wagner.

6-2. Elizabeth Frakes. Married a Colin. Three children: Dorotha, Paul and Connie.

7-1. Dorotha Jean Colin.

7-2. Paul Edward Colin.

7-3. Connie Sue Colin.

6-3. Edward Frakes. Born Sept. 16, 1908. Married Louella Faith Oct. 4, 1930, d. Oliver and Nell Hunter Faith. She born Aug. 16, 1915. Four children, Herschel, Darlene, Vickie and Theresa.

7-1. Herschel Edward Frakes. Born Nov. 7, 1931. Married Shirley Emily, d. Martin Emily and Mildred Taylor. One child, Davetta.

8-1. Davetta Lea Frakes. Born June 11, 1956.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.
- 4-2. Elizabeth Faith and John Frakes.
- 5-3. Walter V. Frakes and Anna Blake.
- 6-3. Edward Frakes and Louella Faith.

- 7-2. Darlene Frakes. Born June 23, 1934. Married Ralph Love Sept. 30, 1955. He born Jan. 18, 1927, son of Roy and Zola Mae McBride Love. One child, Toy.

- 8-1. Toy Lawanna Love. Born Nov. 16, 1954.

- 7-3. Vickie Frakes. Born June 8, 1946.

- 7-4. Theresa Frakes. Born Sept. 5, 1954.

- 6-4. Herschel Frakes. Married Ollie Mae Stepro, d. Charles Stepro and Marie Rhoades. One child, Larry.

- 7-1. Larry Frakes.

- 6-5. Beulah Mae Frakes. Married Paul Stonecipher. Two children, Brenda Sue and Jeffrey Lynn.

- 7-1. Brenda Sue Stonecipher.

- 7-2. Jeffrey Lynn Stonecipher.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.

4-2. Elizabeth Faith and John Frakes.

5-4. John Philip Frakes. Born Aug. 15, 1875. Died June 26, 1931. Married Saloma Yeager July 21, 1901. She born June 28, 1884, d. John Yeager and Erenie Cromwell. Six children: Raymond, Evelyn, Maurice, Charlotte, Gail and Joseph.

6-1. Raymond Frakes. Born June 19, 1902. Married Madge Crosier Dec. 15, 1923. She born July 28, 1906, d. Edward Crosier and Margaret Jane Bartley. Four children: Charlotte, Betty, Helen and John.

7-1. Charlotte Ruby Frakes. Born Mar. 28, 1927. Married Thomas Craig Ernst Aug. 16, 1947. He born Oct. 27, 1926, s. William Ernst and Emma Craig. One child, Karen Lynn.

8-1. Karen Lynn Ernst. Born June 20, 1948.

7-2. Betty Jean Frakes. Born Sept. 15, 1928. Married Vernard Dale Timberlake, Nov. 22, 1947. He born May 31, 1927, s. George Lee Timberlake and Bessie Watson. Lived at Box 491, Brandenburg, Ky. Two children, Gary and Kelly.

8-1. Gary Dale Timberlake. Born Aug. 9, 1948.

8-2. Kelly Martin Timberlake. Born Jan. 25, 1951.

7-3. Helen Marie Frakes. Born Oct. 31, 1930. Married Paul E. Reas Sept. 28, 1946. He born Nov. 14, 1924, s. John Reas and Lula Tindall. Two children, Barbara and Gregory.

8-1. Barbara Kay Reas. Born Sept. 11, 1947.

8-2. Gregory Kent Reas. Born Dec. 3, 1953.

7-4. John Edward Frakes. Born Feb. 24, 1936. Married Jo Ann Ruoff, Oct. 23, 1953, d. Carl Ruoff and Isabelle Hubler. She born Dec. 21, 1936. One child, Sherry Ann.

8-1. Sherry Ann Frakes. Born Nov. 18, 1954.

6-2. Evelyn Grace Frakes. Born Mar. 29, 1908.

6-3. Maurice Frakes. Born Aug. 30, 1910. Died May 28, 1913.

6-4. Charlotte Fern Frakes. Born July 21, 1917; died Jan. 20, 1918.

6-5. Gail Frakes. Born Sept. 20, 1913; killed Nov. 29, 1933 in a shotgun accident. Buried Otterbein U.B. Church, Harrison Co., Ind.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.

4-2. Elizabeth Faith and John Frakes.

5-4. John Philip Frakes and Saloma Yeager.

6-6. Joseph Frakes. Born Nov. 12, 1921. Married Bennie Miller July 24, 1943. She born Apr. 9, 1923, d. Griff Miller and Maude Thomas. One child, Alan Gail.

7-1. Alan Gail Frakes. Born June 27, 1950.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.

4-2. Elizabeth Faith and John Frakes.

5-5. Emmett Frakes. Born Sept. 6, 1869; died June 25, 1948. Buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Heth Township, Harrison Co., Ind. Married Minerva Catherine Faith, d. Henry W. Faith and Malinda Deweese. Seven children: Maude, Ida Bird, Eith, Bessie, Carl, Mildred and Fred.

6-1. Maude Frakes. Born Apr. 1, 1893. Married Charles Simcox, Nov. 27, 1910. He born Aug. 16, 1883 and died July 5, 1938. Seven children: unnamed, Boyd, Pauline, Royal, Charles Virginia and Maxine.

7-1. _____ Simcox. Unnamed boy; born 1911; died infancy.

7-2. Boyd Simcox. Born Jan. 13, 1912. Married Mary Kinzer, Nov. 14, 1933. Four children: Carl, Marlene, Darlene and Lanny.

8-1. Carl Allen Simcox. Born Mar. 9, 1936.

8-2. Marlene Gaye Simcox. Born May 5, 1939 (twin of Darlene).

8-3. Darlene Faye Simcox. Born May 5, 1939 (twin of Marlene).

8-4. Lanny Lynn Simcox.

7-3. Pauline Simcox. Born Nov. 22, 1913. Married Louis Evans. Two children: Gary and Patricia.

8-1. Gary Roy Evans. Born July 31, 1937.

8-2. Patricia Evans. Born Feb. 23, 1940.

7-4. Royal Simcox. Born May 18, 1917. Died Sept. 3, 1928.

7-5. Charles Simcox, Jr. Born April 30, 1920. Married Catherine Hays, d. William Hays and Annie White. Five children: Lary Eugene, Barbara, Michael, Sharon and Deborah.

8-1. Lary Eugene Simcox. Born Aug. 27, 1940.

8-2. Barbara Simcox. Born Aug. 1943.

8-3. Michael Simcox. Born July 8, 1945.

8-4. Sharon Ann Simcox. Born Feb. 23, 1950.

8-5. Deborah June Simcox. Born Aug. 1955.

7-6. Virginia Simcox. Born Sept. 4, 1922. Married Lamar Faith. He. born April 3, 1924. Two children, Lonnie and Terry.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.
- 4-2. Elizabeth Faith and John Frakes.
- 5-5. Emmett Frakes and Minerva C. Faith.
- 6-1. Maude Frakes and Charles Simcox.
- 7-6. Virginia Simcox and Lamar Faith.

8-1. Lonnie Lamar Faith. Born May 26, 1944.

8-2. Terry Lyn Faith. Born June 13, 1947.

7-7. Maxine Simcox. Born Mar. 11, 1925. Married Eddie Emily May 31, 1947. He was born Mar. 11, 1928. One child, Daniel.

8-1. Daniel Dale Emily. Born Jan. 12, 1948.

6-2. Ida Bird Frakes. Born Oct. 21, 1894. Died July 15, 1940. Buried at Mt. Zion. Married Edward Stepro, s. Harvey and Margaret Stepro, Dec. 28, 1910. He was born July 31, 1888 and died Dec. 10, 1953. Five children: Eufalah, James, Juanita, Alma and Donald.

7-1. Eufalah Fern Stepro. Born June 13, 1912. Married Elvin Flick Nov. 10, 1934. He was born May 16, 1907. No children.

7-2. James Murray Stepro. Born Mar. 18, 1915. Married Leona Woodward Aug. 3, 1939. He was born Aug. 21, 1920. One child, James. Divorced. Married Dorothy Jones Mar. 28, 1941. She was born Dec. 30, 1921. Two children, Connie and Rickey.

8-1. James Lonnie Stepro. Born Dec. 4, 1939.

8-2. Connie A. Stepro. Born Oct. 13, 1942.

8-3. Rickey M. Stepro. Born Sept. 5, 1945.

7-3. Juanita Ruth Stepro. Born April 16, 1919. Married Virgil Dodson Sept. 12, 1956. He was born Jan. 10, 1908.

7-4. Alma Fay Stepro. Born July 17, 1923. Married Kenneth Metz Mar. 13, 1946. He was born June 11, 1923. Two children, Ronald and Cheryl.

8-1. Ronald James Metz. Born Mar. 11, 1947.

8-2. Cheryl Lynn Metz. Born Mar. 8, 1956.

7-5. Donald Ray Stepro. Born Nov. 14, 1925. Married Phyllis Peterson Sept. 25, 1948. She was born Mar. 19, 1928. Three children, Donald, Dennis and Cynthia.

8-1. Donald Stevens Stepro. Born Jan. 28, 1950.

8-2. Dennis Edward Stepro. Born Aug. 15, 1951.

8-3. Cynthia Lynn Stepro. Born Nov. 22, 1957.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.
- 4-2. Elizabeth Faith and John Frakes.
- 5-5. Emmett Frakes and Minerva C. Faith.

6-3. Edith Frakes. Born July 23, 1899.

6-4. Bessie Melinda Frakes. Born Mar. 8, 1903. Married Paul George Engleman Oct. 7, 1919, s. Martin Engleman and Milly Baelz. He born May 29, 1898 and died Aug. 30, 1945. Seven children: Eugene, Wilma, Anna, Bonnie, Carl, Georgetta and Paul.

7-1. Eugene Samuel Engleman. Born Aug. 13, 1920. Married Olwyn Mae Carnall, of England, April 20, 1945. Four children, Barry, Stanley, Geoffrey and David.

8-1. Barry Eugene Engleman. Born Feb. 26, 1946.

8-2. Stanley Harold Engleman. Born Sept. 3, 1947.

8-3. Geoffrey Thomas Engleman. Born June 29, 1949.

8-4. David Wayne Engleman. Born Aug. 8, 1954.

7-2. Wilma Faye Engleman. Born Aug. 19, 1922. Married Stoy Everett Owen, s. Orbison Owen and Sally Smily, Feb. 3, 1940. Eleven children: Orbison, Sharon, Ronnie, Paul, Deanna, William, Connie, Nancy, Venita, Donna and Max.

8-1. Orbison Lee Owen. Born Oct. 14, 1941.

8-2. Sharon Ann Owen. Born Nov. 17, 1942.

8-3. Ronnie Everett Owen. Born Oct. 8, 1944.

8-4. Paul Robert Owen. Born Feb. 14, 1946.

8-5. Deanna Faye Owen. Born Feb. 12, 1947.

8-6. William Keth Owen. Born July 30, 1948.

8-7. Connie Jean Owen. Born July 30, 1949.

8-8. Nancy Carol Owen. Born July 7, 1950.

8-9. Benita Kay Owen. Born Sept. 3, 1951.

8-10. Donna Sue Owen. Born April 12, 1954; died April 15, 1954.

8-11. Max Kent Owen. Born Jan. 10, 1957.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
 - 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
 - 3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.
 - 4-2. Elizabeth Faith and John Frakes.
 - 5-5. Emmett Frakes and Minerva C. Faith.
 - 6-4. Bessie Melinda Frakes and Paul G. Engleman.
-
- 7-3. Anna Mae Engleman. Born Dec. 2, 1924. Married Carl Clifton Gutknecht, s. Theodore Gutknecht and Minnie Oppel, Nov. 27, 1943. Three children: Terry, Patricia and Peggy.
-
- 8-1. Terry Lynn Gutknecht. Born Sept. 17, 1944.
 - 8-2. Patricia Sue Gutknecht. Born Oct. 20, 1945.
 - 8-3. Peggy Ann Gutknecht. Born Oct. 20, 1945.
-
- 7-4. Bonnie Jean Engleman. Born Sept. 28, 1926. Married Gerald Frederick Shireman, s. Alva Shireman and Vesta Rhodes Dec. 21, 1946. Two children, Bonnie and Gerald.
-
- 8-1. Bonnie Paulette Shireman. Born May 31, 1949. Died June 1, 1949.
 - 8-2. Gerald Wayne Shireman. Born May 6, 1951.
-
- 7-5. Carl Edward Engleman. Born Oct. 16, 1929. Married Dolores Ann Reeves June 11, 1949. Two children, Carl and Richard.
-
- 8-1. Carl Douglas Engleman. Born Mar. 25, 1950.
 - 8-2. Richard Draig Engleman. Born Mar. 13, 1952.
-
- 7-6. Georgetta Ruth Engleman. Born June 24, 1933. Married William Keith Pinaire, s. William Pinaire and Ruth Rainbolt, Dec. 20, 1952. Two children, Julianne Pinaire and Janetta Lynn.
-
- 8-1. Julianne Pinaire. Born Oct. 24, 1954.
 - 8-2. Janetta Lynn Pinaire. Born June 5, 1956.
-
- 7-7. Paul Engleman, Jr. Born Nov. 24, 1935. Married Janice Rue Boss, d. Knoeful E. Boss and Lula Linton, Nov. 1, 1957. She was born Dec. 12, 1936.
-
- 6-5. Carl Frakes. Born Jan. 13, 1906. Married Martha Miller. One child, Dorothea. Were divorced.
-
- 7-1. Dorothea Virginia Frakes. Born Sept. 27, 1928. Married C. T. Maurer. Two children, Peggy and Martha.
-
- 8-1. Peggy Annette Maurer. Born Sept. 22, 1947.
 - 8-2. Martha Maurer. Born Sept. 12, 1950.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.

4-2. Elizabeth Faith and John Frakes.

5-5. Emmett Frakes and Minerva C. Faith.

6-6. Mildred Frakes. Born Nov. 26, 1911. Married Charles Roudenbush
July 3, 1936. She was born Mar. 23, 1911. No children.

6-7. Fred Frakes. Born Jan. 14, 1914. Married Margaret Dell Hinds Mar. 27,
1937. Two children, Sandra and Karleen.

7-1. Sandra Kay Frakes. Born Jan. 14, 1940.

7-2. Karleen Frakes. Born Aug. 12, 1950.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.

4-2. Elizabeth Faith and John Frakes.

5-6. Rachel "Sid" Frakes. Married William Fisher, who had first married her sister, Maude. Two children, Bryan and Amos. Divorced. He re-married a Simcoe and lived in New Albany, Indiana. William Fisher and his son by his first marriage, Ed, were shot by mistake in Arkansas when officers thought they were bootleggers they were looking for. Both were killed.

6-1. Bryan Fisher. Married at Stepro, d. of Murray Stepro. Worked at Reisz Furniture, New Albany, Indiana.

6-2. Amos Fisher. Married Myrtle Beanblossom. She was a daughter of Orestes C. Beanblossom and Minnie Weaver; Minnie Weaver was a daughter of Elizabeth Faith and James Weaver; Elizabeth Faith was a daughter of John P. Faith and Mary Elizabeth Boley. They had three children: Clinton Roy, Charles Wayne and Marilyn Ruth. See the descendants of John Faith and Mary Elizabeth Boley for this family.

5-7. Maude Frakes. Married William Fisher. Two children, Ed and Maggie. After Maude Frakes died, William Fisher married her sister, Rachel.

6-1. Ed Fisher. Killed in Arkansas.

6-2. Maggie Fisher. Married a Straub and had one daughter, Charlotte.

7-1. Charlotte Straub. Married Elmer Ledford.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.

4-3. Hester Faith. Born Aug. 20, 1837. Died Sept. 7, 1900. Married Francis Marion Hardin. Born in 1842 in Indiana. Was in the Civil War, Company B, 53rd Indiana Infantry. Eight children: John Charles, Lucy, William, Emmett, George, Mary, John and Schuyler.

5-1. John Charles Hardin. Five children: Frances, Mary, Pearl, John and William.

6-1. Francis Hardin.

6-2. Mary Hardin.

6-3. Pearl Hardin.

6-4. John Hardin.

6-5. William Hardin.

5-2. Lucy Hardin. Died 1935. Never married.

5-3. William Wallace Hardin. Born 1880; died Oct. 1947. Married Angie Douglas June 25, 1902, at Corydon, Indiana. Seven children: Carlton, Aliene, Harold, Dorothy, Lucille, Douglas and Frank. He was a mail carrier at Mauckport and moved to Corydon after the 1937 flood. Was admitted to the Harrison County Bar in 1905. Member of Mauckport Methodist Church, the IOOF of North America and the Royal Arch Masons. The burial ceremony was by the Masonic Lodge.

6-1. Carlton C. Hardin. Born Sept. 19, 1903. Married Olie Faith, d. Oliver Julius Faith and Nellie F. Hunter. She was born Dec. 24, 1904. Five children, William, Jean, Gilbert, Caroline, and Donald.

7-1. William Gaylord Hardin. Married Judy Shoemaker. Two children.

8-1. _____ Hardin.

8-2. _____ Hardin.

7-2. Jean Hardin. Married Philip Haller at Louisville, Ky., 1950. She grad. Corydon High School and New Albany Business College. She worked for Smith and Smith, attorneys of Louisville. He a graduate of the Louisville School of Law. Married in the Christian Church at Louisville.

7-3. Gilbert Hardin.

7-4. Caroline Hardin.

7-5. Donald K. Hardin.

1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.

4-3. Hester Faith and Francis M. Hardin.

5-3. William W. Hardin and Angie Douglas.

6-2. Aliene Hardin. Born Aug. 28, 1904. Married August Brown. Lived at Mauckport, Ind.

6-3. Harold Ruskin "Jim" Hardin. Born Dec. 1, 1906. Never married. Worked in the Finance Dept. of the War Department in Washington, D. C. Wrote poetry.

6-4. Dorothy M. Hardin. Born Jan. 2, 1908. A school teacher. Married Roy T. Thorn in 1935, from New Albany. One child, Lindy. Lived, 1947, at Kansas City, Kansas.

7-1. Lindy Jewell Thorn. Born Nov. 12, 1936.

6-5. Lucille M. Hardin. Born Oct. 30, 1910. Married V. Peterson; had three children. Lived at Rourin, Ill.

7-1. _____ Peterson.

7-2. _____ Peterson.

7-3. _____ Peterson.

6-6. Douglas S. Hardin. Born June 8, 1914. Lived in Washington, D. C. after 1935. Was in the Government Post Office for 6 years. Lived at 2012 Havenwood St., Hyattsville, Md. Had two boys and two girls.

7-1. _____ Hardin.

7-2. _____ Hardin.

7-3. _____ Hardin.

7-4. _____ Hardin.

6-7. Frank D. Hardin. Born Nov. 16, 1917. Married. Lived in Alexandria, Virginia.

5-4. Emmett Hardin. Married Ira Neely, one of four children of Benjamin Neely and Phoebe McIntyre. Benjamin Neely was one of six children of John P. Neely and Connie Beanblossom. Three children: Curl, Madge and Myrtle. He was a paperhanger in New Albany, Ind.

6-1. Curl Hardin.

6-2. Madge Hardin.

6-3. Myrtle Hardin.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.

4-3. Hester Faith and Francis M. Hardin.

5-5. George T. Hardin. Born in 1871 in Mauckport, Ind. Died Jan. 1942. Married Hattie Elbert, d. Theodore and Lydia Elbert. She was born in 1866 and died in 1938. He was raised in Mauckport and was a member of the Central Christian Church, the IOOF, the Masonic Lodge of New Albany. Was active in Floyd Co. politics; was Republican County Chairman for one term, and a former trustee of New Albany Township. Two children: Pearl and Kenneth.

6-1. Pearl Hardin. Married John S. Guthrie. He was born in 1912. Three children: Harriet, James and Virginia.

7-1. Harriet Guthrie.

7-2. James Guthrie. Twin of Virginia.

7-3. Virginia Guthrie. Twin of James.

6-2. Kenneth F. Hardin. Married a Hatton and lived in New Albany, Ind. One child, a girl.

7-1. _____ Hardin (girl).

5-6. Mary E. Hardin. Married Frank Lawson, a Hendrickson, and Edward C. Lewis. She died in Chicago about 1939. One child, Mildred.

6-1. Mildred Lawson.

5-7. John Charles Hardin. Married; lived and died in New Albany. One son.

6-1. _____ Hardin (son).

5-8. Schuyler Colfax Hardin. Never married.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.

4-4. Mariah Jane Faith. Born in 1840. Married Mack Lewis Duley. They had ten children: Minerva, Jacob, Samuel, Jesse, Harrison, Amzi, Otto, George, John and one name not known.

5-1. Minerva Duley. Married Stephen Stepro. Two children.

6-1. _____ Stepro. Born Mar. 19, 1887.

6-2. _____ Stepro. Born April 7, .

5-2. Jacob Duley.

5-3. Samuel Duley. Married Sarah Malinda Duley.

5-4. Jesse E. Duley. Born in 1871; died in 1943. Married Stella Sonner. Five children: Floyd, Eva, Daisey, Ruth and Virginia.

6-1. Floyd I. Duley. Married Faye Windell. Lived in Detroit. Four children: Valena, Beulah, Fern and David.

7-1. Valena Duley.

7-2. Beulah Duley.

7-3. Fern Duley.

7-4. David Duley.

6-2. Eva Duley. Married Jesse Sonner. Three children: Floyd, Roy, and Jesse.

7-1. Floyd Duley. Was in the Navy in the South Pacific in 1945.

7-2. Roy Carlton Sonner. Married Olive Rhea Cole July 1941 at the U.P. Church, Central, Ind. Graduated from New Amsterdam High School. Lived in New Albany, Ind. Was a sergeant in the Army in Europe.

7-3. Jesse Eldon Sonner. Was in the Military Police in France, 1945.

6-3. Daisey Duley. Married Herman Montgomery of New Amsterdam. Two children: Jesse and Norman.

7-1. Jesse Virgie Montgomery.

7-2. Norman Montgomery.

- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
 - 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
 - 3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.
 - 4-4. Mariah Jane Faith and Mack Lewis Duley.
 - 5-4. Jesse E. Duley and Stella Sonner.
- 6-4. Ruth Duley. Married Herman Roy Fleshman. Born June 10, 1896.
Died Feb. 21, 1951. Two children, Arlene and Betty Lou. Graduated from Corydon High School in 1915. Taught in New Amsterdam, Laconia and Mauckport and in 1937 came to Corydon to become school principal of the Corydon Grade School. He held this position for 13 years. Operated a fruit farm near New Amsterdam. Was member of the IOOF of New Amsterdam.
- 7-1. Arlene Cletus Fleshman. Born Sept. 14, 1921. Married Silas L. Bland. Lived Ft. Walton, Fla.
- 7-2. Betty Lou Fleshmen. Born Sept. 13, 1930. Married Charles D. Robson.
- 6-5. Virginia "Vergie" Duley. Married Clyde Funk. Four children, Ralph, Shirley, Ruth and Darrell. Lived New Salisbury.
- 7-1. Ralph Funk.
- 7-2. Shirley Funk.
- 7-3. Ruth Funk.
- 7-4. Darrell Funk.
- 5-5. Harrison Duley. Died young; not married.
- 5-6. Amzi Duley. Lived at Hatfield, Ind.
- 5-7. Otto Duley. Married Elizabeth "Loll" Jennings.
- 5-8. George Duley. Born 1878; died Sept. 9, 1954. Married Angelina Lucinda "Ana" Wiseman Jan. 1894. She was born in 1873 and died Aug. 26, 1955. She was one of five children of Joseph Wiseman and Susan Faith. Susan Faith was the third child of Abraham Faith and Esther Beard. Four children: Ernest, Vada, Herbert and Herman.
- 6-1. Ernest Duley.
- 6-2. Vada Duley.
- 6-3. Herbert Duley.
- 6-4. Herman Duley.
- 5-9. John H. "Pete" Duley. Married Bertha McCutcheon, d. Frank and Kate McCutcheon Mar. 1, 1904. One child, Dorothy. They were both teachers. He taught industrial arts in the Corydon High School for 45 years. Before this he attended the state normal college at Terre Haute and



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.
- 4-4. Mariah Jane Faith and Mack Lewis Duley.
- 5-9. John H. Duley and Bertha McCutcheon.

for 11 terms in rural schools, including "Shakerville," northeast of Corydon; Blairs; #9; Buskirk; #10, all in Harrison Township. In 1913 he became fourth grade teacher in the Corydon Grade School, including manual training in the grade school; later taught manual training in the High School. She died July 15, 1948 at Corydon, Ind., age 85 years, 8 months and 11 days. Was a member of the Corydon Christian Church and Pythian Sisters.

- 6-1. Dorothy Duley. Worked for the Indiana State Welfare Department.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.

4-5. Sarah Faith. Born in 1841; died in 1904. Married John P. Sonner in 1861. They had nine children: Homer, Dora, Mary Ann, John, Bertram, Claudia, William, Sarah and Jacob.

5-1. Homer Sonner. Born Nov. 2, 1861. Married Lula Sweigart Sept. 16, 1896. Five children: Gladys, Guy, Lawrence, Francis, and a fifth. Lived at Sunnyside, Washington; died in Washington.

6-1. Gladys Sarah Sonner. Born Oct. 12, 1897. Married Olval E. Hill Dec. 12, 1916. Five children: Donald, Helen, Jack, Carl and Martha.

7-1. Donald Leroy Hill. Born Oct. 4, 1919. Died age 3.

7-2. Helen May Hill. Born Dec. 12, 1921. Married Russell Wiseman. One child.

8-1. _____ Wiseman (girl). Born May 1947.

7-3. Jack Floyd Hill. Born Sept. 18, 1923. Married a girl in New Zealand. Two children, Brian and Larry.

8-1. Brian John Hill.

8-2. Larry Paul Hill.

7-4. Carl Edward Hill. Born Sept. 16, 1927. Married Emma Spaulding.

7-5. Martha Jean Hill. Born Feb. 24, 1929. Married.

6-2. Guy Kipling Sonner. Born Mar. 14, 1899. Married Grace Myrtle Kemp June 6, 1923.

6-3. Lawrence Sweigart Sonner. Born Aug. 18, 1903. Married Josephine Dolan June 24, 1924. Three children, Opal, Pauline and Lida.

6-1. Opal Jean Sonner. Born Feb. 19, 1928.

6-2. Pauline Sonner. Born Mar. 2, 1931.

6-3. Lida May Sonner. Born Aug. 26, 1946.

6-4. Francis Marion Sonner. Born Mar. 8, 1906. Married Thelma Esther Philipps Feb. 15, 1933. She born Nov. 8, 1906. One child.

6-1. Frederick Francis Sonner. Born May 1, 1935.

6-5. _____ Sonner.

- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.
- 4-5. Sarah Faith and John P. Sonner.
- 5-2. Dora Sonner. Born Dec. 31, 1863. Married Amos Lemmon June 15, 1884.
Three children: Walter, Georgia and John.
 - 6-1. Walter Uessler Lemmon. Born Mar. 9, 1886; died in infancy.
 - 6-2. Georgia Hess Lemmon. Born Feb. 18, 1888. Married Samuel P. Vogt Oct. 14, 1914 in Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 6-3. John Hardin Lemmon. Born Sept. 24, 1889.
- 5-3. Mary Ann Sonner. Born Mar. 26, 1866. Married James M. Sherrill.
Six children: Straude, Ovid, Evan, Zolla, Wayne and unnamed infant.
 - 6-1. Straude Sherrill. Born July 11, 1889. Married Alma Hisey.
 - 6-2. Ovid Sherrill. Born June 1, 1891. Married Lucille Jones.
No children.
 - 6-3. Evan Sherrill. Married Alston Barke. One child, Kenneth.
 - 7-1. Kenneth Barke.
 - 6-4. Zolla Sherrill. Married Jesse Hisey. Four children, Eleanor, Frida, Edgar and Darrell.
 - 7-1. Eleanor Hisey. Married Geo. Mangles.
 - 7-2. Frida Hisey. Married David Barks. Four children: James, Robert, Richard and a fourth.
 - 8-1. James Barks.
 - 8-2. Robert Barks.
 - 8-3. Richard Barks.
 - 8-4. _____ Barks.
 - 7-3. Edgar Hisey.
 - 7-4. Darrell Hisey.
- 6-5. Wayne Sherrill. Married Geneva Coffman. Two children, Betty and David.
 - 7-1. Betty Sherrill.
 - 7-2. David Sherrill.
- 6-6. _____ Sherrill. Unnamed; died infancy.

1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.

4-5. Sarah Faith and John P. Sonner.

5-4. John P. Sonner, Jr. Born Dec. 29, 1870. Married Kristine Thompson of Denmark. Three children: Dora, Reno and Thomas.

6-1. Dora Sonner. Married Ernest Kopp. One child, Jackie.

7-1. Jackie Kopp.

6-2. Reno Sonner. Married Lorraine Hoffman.

6-3. Thomas "Tim" Sonner. Married Mildred Stone. One child, Terry.

7-1. Terry Joe Sonner.

5-5. Bertram "Bert" Sonner. Died at age 7 and buried at Wesley Chapel.

5-6. Claudia Sonner. Born Oct. 8, 1875; died in 1893.

5-7. William Sonner. Died at age 5 and buried at Wesley Chapel.

5-8. Sarah Sonner. Married Roy M. Fried. Nine children: Milton, Judson, Walter, Edward, Helen, David, Donald, Mary and Jean.

6-1. Milton "Pat" Fried. Born Mar. 17, 1904. Married Frances Nye. One son, David.

7-1. David Milton Fried.

6-2. Judson Fried. Died infancy.

6-3. Walter "Ham" Fried. Married Nine Redden in 1939. No children. He was a veteran of World War II; spent 16 months in the infantry in England. Attended Corydon, Ind. schools and graduated from Corydon High School. Attended Indiana University at Bloomington one year. For 20 years was a linotype operator for the Corydon Republican, the Bicknell News and the Corydon Democrat. Was sports editor for two papers. Member of the American Legion and the Veterans of Foreign Wars. 1948 was vice commander of the Harrison Post, American Legion.

6-4. Edward Fried. Married Violet Breeden. One son, Robert.

7-1. Robert Fried.

6-5. Helen Fried. Married Norman Reynolds. One daughter, Sharon.

7-1. Sharon Reynolds.

6-6. David Fried. Died at age 13.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.
- 4-5. Sarah Faith and John P. Sonner.
- 5-8. Sarah Sonner and Roy M. Fried.

- 6-7. Donald Fried. Married Mabel Hays. One child, Jack.
 - 7-1. Jack Allen Fried.

- 6-8. Mary Fried. Married Otis Earp and Joe Earp, who were brothers. Otis was the father of the first child, James, and Joe of the second, Marilyn.
 - 7-1. James Earp.
 - 7-2. Marilyn Earp.

- 6-9. Jean Fried. Married Juliet Joe Benner. One child, Michael.
 - 7-1. Michael Benner.

- 5-9. Jacob Todd Sonner. Born Nov. 12, 1884. Married Myrtle Bruce. Lived in Washington state. Three children, Grace, Robert and Donald.
 - 6-1. Grace Sonner. Married Estel Vernon Walters. No children.
 - 6-2. Robert Sonner. Married Francis Yvonne Stevens.
 - 6-3. Donald Sonner. Married Dorothy Ruth Monell. Two children, Ruth and Donna.
 - 7-1. Ruth Mildred Sonner.
 - 7-2. Donna Frances Sonner.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.

4-6. Mary Ann Faith. Born in 1843. Married Newton McCarthy. He was born in 1841 and died in 1904.

5-1. Marvin McCarty. Married a Huffman and lived in New Albany.

5-2. Addie McCarty. Married a Hale and lived near Princeton, Indiana. One daughter, Beulah. He was a railroader and had both legs cut off.

6-1. Beulah Hale.

5-3. Child burned to death.

4-7. Margaret Faith. Born in 1844. Married John Stepro. Had nine children: Maude, Thomas, Henry, Mary, Charles, Walter, Richard and John.

5-1. Maude May Stepro. Married Robert Reed Richard, son of Henry Clarke Richard and Elizabeth Beanblossom. He was born about 1858-9. Nine children: Virgie, Gertie, Frank, Maggie, Emma, John, James, Ora and Walter. Lived in Harrison County, Indiana for many years and later moved to near Bloomington, Ill.

6-1. Virgie L. Richard. Married William R. Lohmeyer and lived at Towanda, Ill. One son, Harry.

7-1. Harry Franklin Lohmeyer. Married Esther Jackman and had one son, Richard.

8-1. Richard Lee Lohmeyer. Married and had four children: Richard, Lee, Jeffrey and Michael.

9-1. Richard Lohmeyer.

9-2. Lee Lohmeyer.

9-3. Jeffrey Lohmeyer.

9-4. Michael Lohmeyer.

6-2. Gertie Lea Richard. Born 1890. Married Raleigh Edward Hays. Lived at Wingate, Ind. Two children, Arlie and Beulah.

7-1. Arlie Alfred Hays. Died.

7-2. Beulah M. Hays. Married Veron Nevitt and had two children, Don and Linda.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.
- 4-7. Margaret Faith and John Stepro.
- 5-1. Maude May Stepro and Robert Reed Richard.
- 6-2. Gertie Lea Richard and Raleigh Edward Hays.
- 7-2. Beulah M. Hays and Veron Nevitt.

- 8-1. Don Owen Nevitt. Married Carolyn Jo Hillenberg; one son, Wayne.

- 9-1. Wayne Allen Nevitt.

- 8-2. Linda Lee Nevitt.

- 6-3. Henry Franklin Richard. Married Myrtle Behrens. Eight children: Merlin, Celesta, Mae, Verlin, Berlin, Jearl, Pearl and Ileen. Lived near Hudson, Ill.

- 7-1. Merlin O. Richard. Married Loretta Langhoof. Lives at Hudson, Ill. Three children, Kenneth, Sandra and Kathy.

- 8-1. Kenneth Richard. Married and has one son.

- 9-1. _____ Richard.

- 8-2. Sandra Richard. Married.

- 8-3. Kathy Richard.

- 7-2. Celesta Richard. Married Fred Nickols; three children.

- 8-1. _____ Nickols.
- 8-2. _____ Nickols.
- 8-3. _____ Nickols.

- 7-3. Mae Richard. Married Paul Nickols. Three children.

- 8-1. _____ Nickols.
- 8-2. _____ Nickols.
- 8-3. _____ Nickols.

- 7-4. Verlin Richard. Married; no children.

- 7-5. Berlin Richard. Married an Evans and has five children.

- 7-6. Jearl Richard. Married a Miller and has five children.

- 7-7. Pearl Richard. Married James Fisher and has five children.

- 7-8. Ileen Richard. Married Bert Johnson.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
 - 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
 - 3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.
 - 4-7. Margaret Faith and John Stepro.
 - 5-1. Maude May Stepro and Robert Reed Richard.
-
- 6-4. Maggie Oletha Richard. Married Robert Kinder; one son, Edward. Lived at Bloomington, Ill.
-
- 7-1. Edward Paul Kinder. Married Betty Fella and had four children, Kim, Karin, Douglas and Darwin.
-
- 8-1. Kim M. Kinder.
 - 8-2. Karin L. Kinder.
 - 8-3. Douglas E. Kinder.
 - 8-4. Darwin A. Kinder.
-
- 6-5. Emma Catherine Richard. Married William R. Marsh. Three children, William, Charlotte and Roger. Lived at Towanda, Ill.
-
- 7-1. William R. Marsh, Jr. Married Emma Wright; one child, Janice.
-
- 8-1. Janice Jean Marsh.
-
- 7-2. Charlotte Jean Marsh. Married Jewel Mounce; two children, Bradley and Barry.
-
- 8-1. Bradley J. Mounce.
 - 8-2. Barry Allen Mounce.
-
- 7-3. Roger Marsh. Married Laverne Kiper; two children, Catherine and Crystal. Married Margaret Patterson and one child, Rogena. Married a third time.
-
- 8-1. Catherine Marsh.
 - 8-2. Crystal Marsh.
 - 8-3. Rogena Marsh.
-
- 6-6. John Lewis Richard. Married Stella Mae Kerr. Ten children: Donald, John, Raymond, Robert, Dorothy, Marilyn, Marvin, Charles, Norman and Cleda. Lived at Towanda, Ill.
-
- 7-1. Donald Eugene Richard. Married Elvira Salmon; two children, Nan and Brenda.
-
- 8-1. Nan Louise Richard.
 - 8-2. Brenda Lucille Richard.

- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.
- 4-7. Margaret Faith and John Stepro.
- 5-1. Maude May Stepro and Robert Reed Richard.
- 6-6. John Lewis Richard and Stella Mae Kerr.

- 7-2. John Lewis Richard, Jr. Married Barbara Johnston. One son, Scot.
- 8-1. Scot Bernard Richard.

- 7-3. Raymond Edward Richard. Married Glenna Howard; five children, Philip, Gina, Randy, Daniel and Michael.
- 8-1. Philip Lee Richard.
- 8-2. Gina Marie Richard.
- 8-3. Randy Ray Richard.
- 8-4. Daniel Kent Richard.
- 8-5. Michael Leroy Richard.

- 7-4. Robert Paul Richard. Married Mary Lou Wiese. Six children, Mark, Debbie, Tammie, Heidi, Jill and Kara.
- 8-1. Mark Paul Richard.
- 8-2. Debbie Diane Richard.
- 8-3. Tammie Ann Richard.
- 8-4. Heidi Marie Richard.
- 8-5. Jill Richard.
- 8-6. Kara Kaye Richard.

- 7-5. Dorothy Ellyn Richard. Married Wayne Sanders; four children, David, Denise, Lisa and Renee.
- 8-1. David Wayne Sanders.
- 8-2. Denise Ellen Sanders.
- 8-3. Lisa Ann Sanders.
- 8-4. Renee Alane Sanders.

- 7-6. Marilyn Joan Richard. Married Wayne Perkins; five children, Lorrie, Jerri, Jimmie, Richard, Michael.
- 8-1. Lorrie Lou Perkins.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
 - 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
 - 3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.
 - 4-7. Margaret Faith and John Stepro.
 - 5-1. Maude May Stepro and Robert Reed Richard.
 - 6-6. John Lewis Richard and Stella Mae Kerr.
 - 7-6. Marilyn Joan Richard and Wayne Perkins.
-
- 8-2. Jerri Lynn Perkins.
 - 8-3. Jimmie Jo Perkins.
 - 8-4. Richard Wayne Perkins.
 - 8-5. Michael Wayne Perkins.
-
- 7-7. Marvin Joe Richard. Married Janet _____; one son, Gregory.
 - 8-1. Gregory Allan Richard.
-
- 7-8. Charles Leslie Richard. Married Sharon _____; three children, Vicki, Duane, and Cindy.
 - 8-1. Vicki Lea Richard.
 - 8-2. Duane Charles Richard.
 - 8-3. Cindy Richard.
-
- 7-9. Norman Francis Richard. Married Delores Hanover. Two children, Karen Sue and Brian.
 - 8-1. Karen Sue Richard.
 - 8-2. Brian Scott Richard.
-
- 7-10. Cleda June Richard. Married Bruce Lee; four children, Kurt, Kevin, Kaye and Kerry.
 - 8-1. Kurt Douglas Lee.
 - 8-2. Kevin Bruce Lee.
 - 8-3. Kaye Lynn Lee.
 - 8-4. Kerry Alan Lee.
-
- 6-7. James Thomas Richard. Married Luella M. Sweeney. Five children, Helen, Alice, Faye, Connie and Linda.
 - 7-1. Helen Marie Richard. Married Emmerson Eugene Guth. Five children, Susan, Carol, Thomas, Sheryl and Janice.

- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.
- 4-7. Margaret Faith and John Stepro.
- 5-1. Maude May Stepro and Robert Reed Richard.
- 6-7. James Thomas Richard and Luella M. Sweeney.
- 7-1. Helen Marie Richard and Emmerson Eugene Guth.

8-1. Susan Lynette Guth.

8-2. Carol Joan Guth.

8-3. Thomas Eugene Guth.

8-4. Sheryl Ann Guth.

8-5. Janice Louise Guth.

7-2. Alice Laverne Richard. Married Jerry Wayland Woods. Three children: Debra, James and Kelly.

8-1. Debra Joan Woods.

8-2. James Richard Woods.

8-3. Kelly Ann Woods.

7-3. Faye Ann Richard.

7-4. Connie Louise Richard.

7-5. Linda Diane Richard.

6-8. Ora Oscar Richard. Born Apr. 11, 1905. Married Wilma Jackman. She was born May 9, 1909. Nine children: William, James, Edwin, Paul, Betty, Larry, Ronald, Daniel and an unnamed infant. Lived at 400 Hopkins St., Defiance, Ohio.

7-1. William E. Richard. Born June 5, 1928. Married Betty I. Young. Five children: Dennis, Douglas, Timothy, Steven and Jeffrey.

8-1. Dennis Richard. Born June 2, 1951.

8-2. Douglas Richard. Born Feb. 7, 1954.

8-3. Timothy Richard. Born Oct. 25, 1958.

8-4. Steven Richard. Born May 8, 1960.

8-5. Jeffrey Richard. Born Dec. 25, 1964.

1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.

4-7. Margaret Faith and John Stepro.

5-1. Maude May Stepro and Robert Reed Richard.

6-3. Ora Oscar Richard and Wilma Jackman.

7-2. James R. Richard. Born Jan. 10, 1931. Married Ruth A. Tallman.
Two children, James and Jerry. Divorced.

8-1. James M. Richard. Born Mar. 25, 1961.

8-2. Jerry Richard. Born Mar. 25, 1961.

7-3. Edwin E. Richard. Born Dec. 31, 1933. Died.

7-4. Paul L. Richard. Born June 24, 1936. Married Jeanne L. Lombardi;
two children, Kelly and Lee.

8-1. Kelly Ann Richard. Born Oct. 24, 1957.

8-2. Lee Paul Richard. Born Aug. 2, 1962.

7-5. Betty Lee Richard. Born Mar. 18, 1938. Married Kenneth McKibben.
Three children, Pamela, Lora and Thad.

8-1. Michael McKibben. Born Oct. 25, 1952.

8-2. Craig McKibben. Born June 6, 1957.

8-3. Scot McKibben. Born Nov. 21, 1958.

7-6. Stillborn child. Born and died July 4, 1939.

7-7. Larry L. Richard. Born May 16, 1940. Married Sharon DeCoster.
Three children: Pamela, Lora and Thad.

8-1. Pamela Richard. Born Oct. 14, 1963.

8-2. Lora Richard. Born Sept. 2, 1964.

8-3. Thad Richard. Born Nov. 11, 1965.

7-8. Ronald C. Richard. Born Oct. 10, 1942. Married Marilyn Sharp. One
child, Gary.

8-1. Gary Richard. Born Sept. 7, 1965.

7-9. Daniel R. Richard. Born Mar. 29, 1947.

- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.
- 4-7. Margaret Faith and John Stepro.
- 5-1. Maude May Stepro and Robert Reed Richard.

- 6-9. Walter R. Richard. Married Daisy Mildred Goodale. Four children, Murrell, Helen, Mary and Thomas. Married Madge Long; no children. Married a third time.

- 7-1. Murrell Walter Richard. Married; four children, Bonnie, William, Roseland and Robin.

- 8-1. Bonnie Lee Richard.
- 8-2. William Robert Richard.
- 8-3. Roseland Marie Richard.
- 8-4. Robin Ann Richard.

- 7-2. Helen Delores Richard.

- 7-3. Mary Jane Richard. Married Delmar Robert Edward Kruger. Three children, Cynthia, Michael and Joseph.

- 8-1. Cynthia Annette Kruger.
- 8-2. Michael Reed Kruger.
- 8-3. Joseph Edward Kruger.

- 7-4. Thomas Leroy Richard.

1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.

4-7. Margaret Faith and John Stepro.

5-2. Thomas Jefferson "Dick" Stepro. Married Sarah "Sallie" Rose; four children.

6-1. _____ Stepro.

6-2. _____ Stepro.

6-3. _____ Stepro.

6-4. Benjamin Stepro.

5-3. Henry "Harvey" Hardin Stepro. Married Elizabeth Catherine Robbins. Eight children: George, Hal, Ida, Ora, Lonna, Paul, Alfred and Sylvester.

6-1. George Washington Stepro. Married Laura Ellen Faith, daughter of Millard Faith and Anna Byerley. She was born Nov. 23, 1888 and died July 28, 1943. No children. She was a member of the United Brethren Church of Mt. Zion. Married Chelcia Bolen; no children.

6-2. Hal Adam Stepro. Married Marcella Watson.

6-3. Ida E. Stepro. Married Lillian _____; lived at Jonesboro, Va.

6-4. Ora A. Stepro. Married Monzelle Eckart. Five children, Edna, Jewel, Joan, Huston and Joyce.

7-1. Edna Stepro. Married Jesse Norman Curts.

7-2. Jewell Stepro.

7-3. Joan Stepro.

7-4. Huston Stepro.

7-5. Joyce Stepro.

6-5. Lonna "Loma" Stepro. Died young.

6-6. Paul Wayne Stepro. Lives in Salem, Ind.

6-7. Alfred Stepro.

6-8. Sylvester Stepro. Born May 16, 1915.

1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.

4-7. Margaret Faith and John Stepro.

5-4. Mary L. Stepro. She died at the home of her son, William, May 26, 1966, age 86; buried at Hyland (Obituary, Corydon Democrat, June 1, 1966). Married Adam Owen Faith, son of Harvey and Margaret B. Faith. Four children, Bessie, Roxie, William and Edmond.

6-1. Bessie Faith. Married James Bruce. Lived, New Albany, Ind.

6-2. Roxie Paul Faith. Born Jan. 16, 1904. Married Mabel Conrad April 28, 1940. One child, Donnie.

7-1. Donnie Faith.

6-3. William Faith. Lived at Mauckport, Ind.

6-4. Edmond Faith. Lived at New Albany, Ind.

5-5. Pearl Stepro. Married a Gillings. Lived (1966) in Detroit, Mich.

1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-5. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg.

4-8. John Faith. Born in 1846. Buried at Grosiers Cemetery. Married Ailes Robson. One child, Ella, and one adopted child, Mamie.

5-1. Ella Faith. Married a Boone or a Farnsley; lived Laconia, Ind. One child.

6-1. Son, lived New Albany, Ind., worked for the Louisville Courier-Journal.

6-2. Mamie Faith. Adopted. Married Ben Jay.

4-9. Thomas Faith. Born in 1850. Married Catharine Byerley. Two children, Cora and a boy.

5-1. Cora Faith. Married Henry Beanblossom. His first marriage was to Susan Isabella Loveless. No children.

5-2. _____ Faith. Boy; died young.

4-10. Emma Faith. Born in 1855; died in 1936. Married Rudolph Hutchinson. Two children: Arthur and Oscar.

5-1. Arthur Hutchinson. Never married.

5-2. Oscar Hutchinson. Married in Perry Co., Ind. Lived in Oregon; had two children. After going to Oregon he was not heard from.

4-11. Alice Faith. Born in 1857. Married Joseph Jack. Moved to near Carrsville, Ky.

- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-6. Abraham Faith. Born in 1812 in Indiana; died in 1895. Married Esther Beard Feb. 19, 1834. She was born in 1813 and died in 1883. Thirteen children: Peter, Henry, Susan, Harrison, Louisa, Elizabeth, Mariah, unknown, Harvey, William, Mary, Lavina and Millard. Lived toward Buck Creek from Byerley's school house in Heth Township, Harrison County, Ind. The family is in the U.S. Census, 1840, Heth Township, p. 24, and 1860 p. 104, family #173. Abraham Faith purchased the SW 1/4 of the NE 1/4 of Sect. 26, T5S, R3E, 40 acres, on June 3, 1833.

- 4-1. Peter Faith. Married Lucinda Goldsmith. Two children, Janice and Lucinda. Married Annie Wiseman, d. Henry "Santa Claus" Wiseman; no children. He was almost blind; his wife, Annie, would send him to town and he was guided by the noise on the side of the road; he felt his way along.

- 5-1. Janice Faith. Married John Harris. No children.

- 5-2. Lucinda Faith. Married Charles Rush. Five children: Jessie, Lily, Charles, Ernest and a girl. One of the girls married Ed Douglas who travelled for the Belknap Hardware Co.

- 6-1. Jessie Rush.

- 6-2. Lily Rush.

- 6-3. Charles Rush. Lived in New Albany.

- 6-4. Ernest Rush.

- 6-5. _____ Rush, a girl.

- 4-2. Henry J. Faith. Born in 1835. Married Anna Curr. Two children, Clara and Scott.

- 5-1. Clara Faith.. Married Ed Neafus.

- 5-2. Scott Faith.

- 4-3. Susan Faith. Married Joseph Wiseman. Five children, Emery, Frank, Jane, Nora and Anna.

- 5-1. Emery Wiseman. Married Sallie Faith, d. John Faith, son of Thomas P. Faith. Four children: Thelma, Altha, a daughter and Mary. (For this family see Sallie Faith).

- 5-2. Frank Wiseman. Married Irene Byerley.

- 5-3. June Wiseman. Married Dan Fulkerson.

1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-6. Abraham Faith and Esther Beard.

4-3. Susan Faith and Joseph Wiseman.

5-4. Nora Wiseman. Married Charles Wise. Had five children, names not known.

6-1. _____ Wise. Married John Harbaugh.

6-2. _____ Wise. Married Russell Cammack; lived on the Laconia Road.

6-3. _____ Wise. Married Smith Eckart.

6-4. _____ Wise. A girl.

6-5. _____ Wise.

5-5. Angelina Lucinda "Anna" Wiseman. Married George Duley, son of Mack Lewis and Maria Jane Faith Duley. He was born in 1878 and died Sept. 9, 1954. Four children, Ernest, Vada, Herbert and Herman.

6-1. Ernest Duley.

6-2. Vada Duley.

6-3. Herbert Duley.

6-4. Herman Duley.

4-4. Harrison H. Faith. Born in 1843.

4-5. Louisa Lucinda Faith. Born in 1845. Married Harvey Huffman, who was previously married. He died Feb. 2, 1887, age 64. Seven children: Daniel, Adda, Minnie, Claudia, Anna, Myrtle and True.

5-1. Daniel David Huffman. Married Flora Wright.

5-2. Adda Huffman. Born in 1871; died in 1927. Married Hardin H. Shireman. Born 1869.

5-3. Minnie H. Huffman. Married Marvin McCarty.

5-4. Claudia E. Huffman. Married Harrison A. Faith, s. Jesse Faith, s. Thomas P. Faith. (For this family see Harrison Faith).

5-5. Anna Huffman. Born Sept. 5, 1880; died July 24, 1941. Married Arch Brewster in 1906. He died 1920. One child, Elvis. Married Jeff Wolfe, s. Wm. and Jane Bottles Wolfe in 1927. No children.

1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-6. Abraham Faith and Esther Beard.

4-5. Louisa Lucinda Faith and Harvey Huffman.

5-5. Anna Huffman and Arch Brewster.

6-1. Elvis Brewster. Married Leona Pearson. One child, Donald.

7-1. Donald Brewster. Killed, auto accident, 1943.

5-6. Myrtle Huffman. Married Charles Minter of Danville, Ind.

5-7. True Curry Huffman. Born Aug. 12, 1892; died Nov. 1944. Married Lonnie Rooksby, s. James T. Rooksby and Martha Goldsmith. Eleven children: Gayle, Harry, Louise, Lonnie, Violet, Faye, Ruby, Beulah, Maxine, Madge and Betty. He kept a store west of old Goshen.

6-1. Gayle Rooksby. Married; three children, Jane, Lonnie and Sharon.

7-1. Jane Rooksby.

7-2. Lonnie Rooksby.

7-3. Sharon Rooksby.

6-2. Harry N. Rooksby.

6-3. Louise Rooksby. Married John Milton Ashton. Four children, Sue, John Patricia and Eleanor.

7-1. Sue Ashton.

7-2. John Ashton.

7-3. Patricia Ashton.

7-4. Eleanor Ashton.

6-4. Lonnie M. Rooksby, Jr. Married Annabelle Smith.

6-5. Violet Rooksby. Married LeRoy Cassert, Oct. 23, 1946.

6-6. Faye Rooksby. Died of pneumonid, age 29, Laconia, Ind.

6-7. Ruby Rooksby. Married Marshall Conrad Mar. 7, 1930 at New Albany, Ind. Lived Muncie, Ind. One child, Larry.

7-1. Larry Allen Rooksby.

6-8. Beulah Rooksby. Married James Smith. Two children, Larrel and Lonnie.

7-1. Larrel Kent Smith.

7-2. Lonnie Smith.

- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-6. Abraham Faith and Esther Beard.
- 4-5. Louisa Lucinda Faith and Harvey Huffman.
- 5-7. True Curry Huffman and Lonnie Rooksby.

- 6-9. Maxine Rooksby. Married Otto F. Purcell, Apr. 1, 1947, son of Otis Purcell of Versailles, Ind., in Abilene, Texas.

- 6-10. Madge Rooksby. Born in 1908. Married Charles Chilton. One child, Donna. She died in Illinois in 1944. He was a high school math teacher.

- 7-1. Donna Chilton. Born 1934.

- 6-11. Betty Lou Rooksby. Married George W. Byrum, Feb. 10, 1945, son of Wiley Byrum.

- 4-6. Elizabeth J. Faith. Born 1841. Married William K. Robertson. Two children, Nora and Fletcher.

- 5-1. Nora Robertson. Never married.

- 5-2. Fletcher K. Robertson. Married Katherine Raff. Two children, Waldo and Stanley.

- 6-1. Waldo Robertson. Married a Timberlake.

- 6-2. Stanley Robertson. Married a Funkhouser. Lived between Laconia and Mauckport, Ind.

- 4-7. Mariah Faith. Born 1847. Married Henry McMonigal. Four children, Oren, Steven and two others.

- 5-1. Oren McMonigal. Lived near Laconia, Indiana.
- 5-2. Steven McMonigal.
- 5-3. _____ McMonigal.
- 5-4. _____ McMonigal.

- 4-8. _____ Faith.

- 4-9. Harvey Faith. Born 1850. Married Margaret Byerley. Five children: Adam, Lucy, Nora, Zora and Anna.

- 5-1. Adam Faith. Married Mary L. Stepro, d. John Stepro and Margaret Faith. He was born in 1877; died Feb. 5, 1958 in Heth Township, Harrison County, Ind. Was a Justice of the Peace in Heth Township. (Obituary, Corydon Democrat, Feb. 12, 1958). Five children, Roxie, Edward, William, Bessie and Violet.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
 - 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
 - 3-6. Abraham Faith and Esther Beard.
 - 4-9. Harvey Faith and Margaret Byerley.
 - 5-1. Adam Faith and Mary L. Stepro.
-
- 6-1. Roxie Paul Faith. Born Jan. 16, 1904. Married Mabel Conrad.
One child, Donnie.
-
- 7-1. Donnie Faith.
-
- 6-2. Edward Faith. Born Aug. 10, 1907. Married Pearl Chaffin,
granddaughter of George W. Chaffin and Elizabeth Faith. Two
children, Marjorie and Edward. Lived New Albany, Ind.
-
- 7-1. Marjorie Faith.
 - 7-2. Edward Faith.
-
- 6-3. William Faith. Born June 14, 1910. Married Ethel Hays, d.
William W. Hays and Anna White. Lived Mauckport, Ind.
 - 6-4. Bessie Faith. Married James Bruce. Lived, Edwardsville, Ind.
 - 6-5. Violet Flinn Faith. Born May 14, 1918.
-
- 5-2. Lucy Faith. Born July 24, 1887. Married Alva Noon. Lived
Mauckport, Ind.
 - 5-3. Nora Faith. Born June 5, 1885. Married a Wiseman. Lived at
Mauckport, Ind.
 - 5-4. Zora Faith. Married an Adams. Lived Mauckport, Ind.
 - 5-5. Anna Catherine Faith. Lived at Mauckport, Ind.
-
- 4-10. William F. Faith.
 - 4-11. Mary F. Faith. Born 1857. Married Jesse Byerley. No children.
Buried at the new Mt. Zion Cemetery, Heth Township.
 - 4-12. Millard F. Faith. Born 1858. Married Anna Byerley. Seven children,
Artie, Laura, name unknown, Ira and three boys.
-
- 5-1. Artie Faith. Married Minnie Brakes. Lived northeast of Buck Creek.
One boy, William.
-
- 6-1. William Faith.
-
- 5-2. _____ Faith (boy). Born Jan. 9, 1885.
 - 5-3. Laura Ellen Faith. Born Nov. 23, 1888; died July 26, 1943.
Married George Washington Stepro, May 16, 1917.
 - 5-4. _____ Faith (boy). Born July 4, 1895.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-6. Abraham Faith and Esther Beard.
- 4-12. Millard Faith and Anna Byerley.

5-5. _____ Faith. Married Marshall Watson. No children.

5-6. Ira L. Faith. Married Andrew Bruce.

5-7. _____ Faith (boy). Born Mar. 23, 1907.

4-13. Lavina Faith. Born 1859. Married Theodore Cromwell, s. Thomas and Elizabeth Cromwell.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-7. Harrison Faith. Born 1815 in Indiana. Married Barbara Ann Boley Nov. 28, 1839. She was born in 1823 in Kentucky. Five children, John, Henry, Mariah, Elizabeth and Mary A.

4-1. John Faith. Born 1840 in Harrison Co., Ind. Married Elizabeth Duley. Four children, William, Harrison, Anna, John and Barbara.

5-1. William Harrison Faith. Not married.

5-2. Anna Faith. Married John Danner. Two children, Orlan and Alma.

6-1. Orlan Danner. Married Leota Melton. One child.

7-1. _____ Danner (girl).

6-2. Alma Danner. Married Richard Snyder. Three children, Carolyn, Wayne and William.

7-1. Carolyn Ann Snyder.

7-2. Wayne Snyder.

7-3. William Snyder.

5-3. John Faith.

5-4. Barbara Faith. Married George Neafus. Two children, Edmond and an infant.

6-1. Edmond Neafus.

6-2. Child, died infancy.

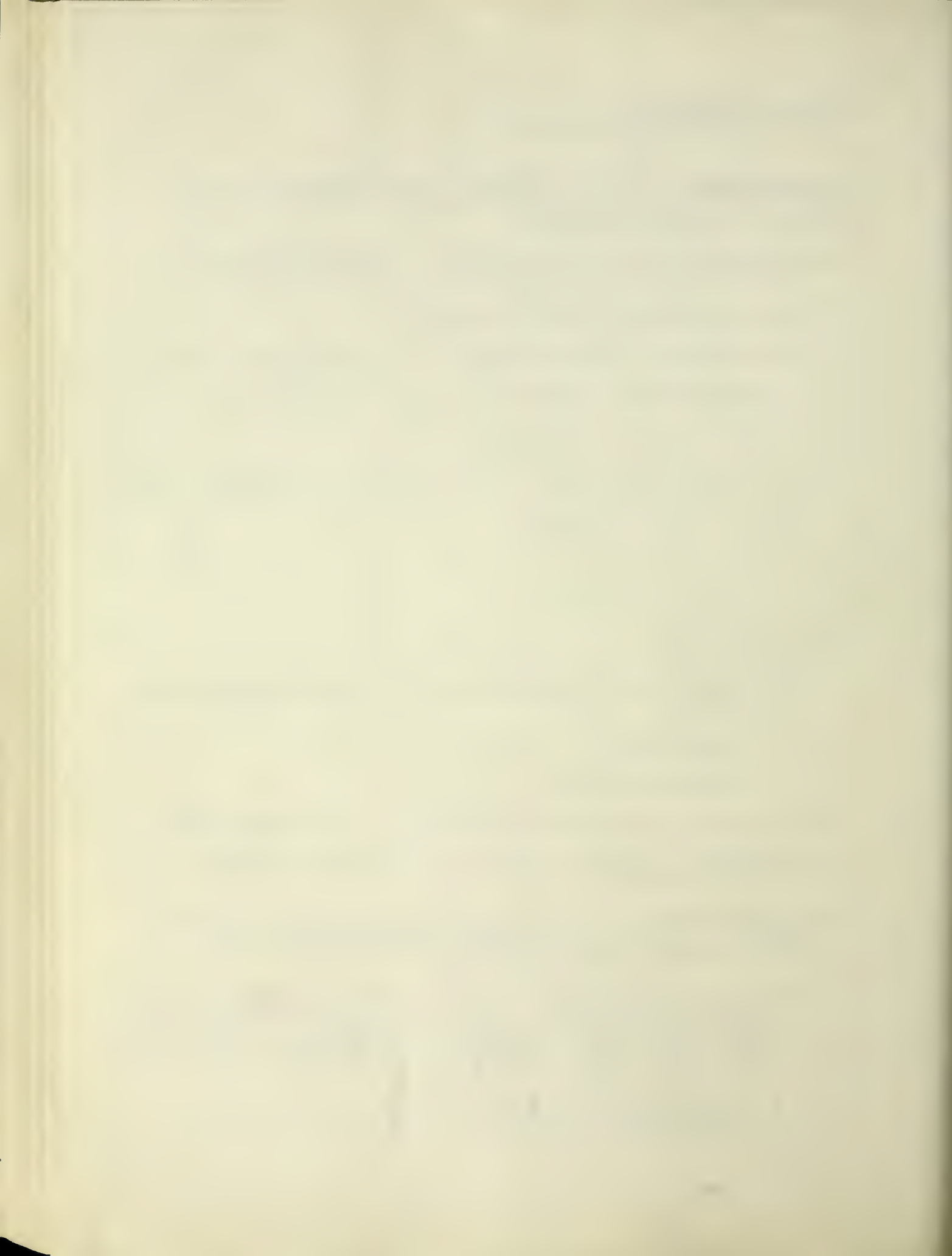
4-2. Henry Faith. Born 1843, Harrison Co., Ind. Not married; blind.

4-3. Maria Faith. Born 1851, Harrison Co., Ind. Married George W. Chaffin; no children.

4-4. Elizabeth Faith. Born May 27, 1856; died May 9, 1916. Married George W. Chaffin. Seven children: Joseph, Harrison, John, George, Raymond, Elizabeth and Ethel.

5-1. James Harrison Chaffin. Born Nov. 29, 1876. Married Mrs. Lula Catherine Denbo Smooths. She born July 11, 1873. Three children, Frank, Pearl and Ruth. Married Loll Jennings who had first married Otto Duley, s. Mack L. Duley and Mariah Jane Faith. No children. Married Tina Struble; no children.

6-1. Frank Chaffin. Married Alma Wiseman. Four children, Max, Paul, Maynard and a fourth.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
- 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
- 3-7. Harrison Faith and Barbara Ann Boley.
- 4-4. Elizabeth Faith and George W. Chaffin.
- 5-1. James Harrison Chaffin and Lula Denbo Smoots.
- 6-1. Frank Chaffin and Alma Wiseman.

- 7-1. Max Chaffin.
- 7-2. Paul Chaffin. In World War I.
- 7-3. Maynard Chaffin.
- 7-4. _____ Chaffin.

- 6-2. Pearl Chaffin. Married Charles Wheeler; no children. Married a Nye and one child, Shirley. Married Edward Faith; two children, Marjorie and Edward.
- 7-1. Shirley Nye.
- 7-2. Marjorie Faith.
- 7-3. Edward Faith, Jr.

- 5-2. Henry Thomas Chaffin. Born July 15, 1878. Died young.
- 5-3. John William Chaffin. Born June 15, 1880. Married Laura Albertine Duley Rhodes. Two children, Martha and George. Married Myrtle Bight Higby Bedears Dec. 29, 1903; no children.
- 6-1. Martha Chaffin. Married Henry Krause. Three children, a girl, George and John. Divorced. Married Mack Harlan.
- 7-1. Girl, died infancy.
- 7-2. George Irvin Krause. Married Jacie Webber; one child.
- 8-1. _____ Krause.
- 7-3. John Ray Krause. Married Hazel Smith.

- 6-2. George Chaffin. Married Viola R. Gurtz.

- 5-4. Joseph Dean Chaffin. Born Dec. 5, 1882; died May 22, 1914. Buried Mt. Zion Cemetery. Married Elizabeth Bean Jennings, d. James Bean who came to Indiana with his parents when a small boy. She born Dec. 30, 1877 and died Feb. 24, 1830. Three children, Forrest, Grace and Della May.
- 6-1. Forrest Chaffin. Married Lula Jones.



- 1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth
 - 2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.
 - 3-7. Harrison Faith and Barbara Ann Boley.
 - 4-4. Elizabeth Faith and George W. Chaffin.
 - 5-4. Joseph Dean Chaffin and Elizabeth Bean Jennings.
-
- 6-2. Grace Monzella Chaffin. Born Oct. 15, 1909. Married Christopher Quick Feb. 6, 1931. Two children, Hilma and Eleanor.
-
- 7-1. Hilma Jane Quick. Born Oct. 20, 1931.
 - 7-2. Eleanor Fay Quick. Born Mar. 17, 1936; died Mar. 21, 1936.
-
- 6-3. Della May Chaffin. Born Feb. 5, 1911; died Jan. 19, 1913.
-
- 5-5. Lydia Emmaline Chaffin. Born Apr. 9, 1885; died May 2, 1914. Never married.
-
- 5-6. Barbara Elizabeth Chaffin. Born Apr. 9, 1888. Married Adam Bean. He was born June 16, 1878. Three children, Denzil, Hallie, Lois.
-
- 6-1. Denzil Raymond Bean. Born Aug. 7, 1909; died infancy.
 - 6-2. Hallie Bean. Born Nov. 9, 1912. Married Wilbur Pindall. He born Nov. 1, 1910. One son, Robert.
 - 7-1. Robert Franklin Pindall. Born June 25, 1945.
-
- 6-3. Lois Aldean Bean. Born July 27, 1916. Married Robert Moss.
-
- 5-7. George Faith Chaffin. Born June 8, 1891; died 1946. Buried Perserverance Chapel. Married Pearl Edith Keller Jan. 28, 1921. Two children, Mildred and Albro.
-
- 6-1. Mildred Chaffin. Born Jan. 29, 1922. Married Earl Buse. One child, Marilyn.
 - 7-1. Marilyn Buse.
 - 6-2. Albro Wayne Chaffin. Born Dec. 29, 1930.
-
- 5-8. Raymond Rowe Chaffin. Born Jan. 15, 1895. Died Nov. 1, 1918. Killed in World War I.
 - 5-9. Ethel Chaffin.
-
- 4-5. Mary A. Faith. Married Charles Duley. One child, Melissa. Married John Quick. Five children, Rosa, Ivan, Christopher, Margaret, and John.
-
- 5-1. Melissa Duley; died young.
 - 5-2. Ivan Quick. Married Rose Gilmore. Six children: Alice, Charlotte, Ezra, Edith, Bertha and Willard.



1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-7. Harrison Faith and Barbara Ann Boley.

4-5. Mary A. Faith and John Quick.

5-2. Ivan Quick and Rose Gilmore.

6-1. Alice Quick.

6-2. Charlotte Quick.

6-3. Ezra Quick.

6-4. Edith Quick.

6-5. Bertha Quick.

6-6. Willard Quick. Died infancy.

5-3. Rosa Quick. Married Henry Jacobs. Two children, Jacie and infant.

6-1. Jacie Aldine Jacobs. Married.

6-2. _____ Jacobs. Died infancy.

5-4. Christopher Quick. Born July 9, 1895. Married Loise Lockhart;
one child, Dorothy. Divorced. Married Grace Chaffin; two children,
Hilma and Eleanor.

6-1. Dorothy Mae Quick. Born Nov. 30, 1921.

6-2. Hilma Jane Quick. Born Oct. 20, 1930.

6-3. Eleanor Fay Quick. Born Mar. 17, 1936; died Mar. 21, 1936.

5-5. John Henry Quick. Married Myrtle Crecelius. Six children, Cecil,
Mary, Edna, Harold, Paul and Violet.

6-1. Cecil Quick. Married Catherine Zoller.

6-2. Mary Quick. Married Chester Crump. Two children, Melissa and
Irwin.

6-3. Edna Quick. Married George Stephens.

6-4. Harold Quick. Married.

6-5. Paul Quick. Married Betty Redden.

6-6. Violet Quick. Married Robert Brengman.

1-1. Thomas Faith and Ruth

2-5. Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike.

3-7. Harrison Faith and Barbara Ann Boley.

4-5. Mary A. Faith and John Quick.

5-6. Margaret Quick. Married Elmer Lowe and Harry Lowe. Five children:
Edwin, Lula, Jesse, Leonard and Charles.

6-1. Edwin Lowe.

6-2. Lula Lowe. Married John Stevens. One child, Loretta.

7-1. Loretta Stevens. Married a Wheat.

6-3. Jesse Lowe. Married Rose _____.

6-4. Leonard Lowe.

6-5. Charles Lowe. Married Tickie Mosher.



THE HAYS FAMILY

The Descendants of

James Hays

and

Mariah Faith

of

Harrison County, Indiana

Edition of
January 1974

Samuel Pfrimmer Hays
1421 Wightman St.
Pittsburgh, Pa., 15217



Prefatory Note

The following account of the descendants of James Hays and Mariah Faith of Harrison County, Indiana is still in process of development. It constitutes the work as of January 1, 1974. Much more needs to be done. An effort is being made to locate the family of James Hays in England and to trace his ancestry there, and a search for descendants in America and further information about them is being pursued. The genealogy contains an account of about 1750 descendants recorded to this time. Further information about the family of Mariah Faith is contained in the record of The Descendants of Thomas and Ruth Faith.

If additional information or corrections can be supplied by the reader they would be most welcome.

Samuel P. Hays
1421 Wightman St.
Pittsburgh, Pa., 15217
January 1, 1974

The Descendants of James Hays

James Hays was born in Warwickshire, England Aug. 12, 1785. Died Heth Township, Harrison County, Ind., Sept. 9, 1851. Buried on the old home place in Heth Township, Harrison County, Indiana. Married Mariah Faith, d. Thomas Faith and Elizabeth Pike, Sept. 22, 1818 in Heth Township, Harrison County, Ind., by Thomas Faith, uncle of Mariah Faith, a Justice of the Peace. She was born Aug. 3, 1799 and died Nov. 5, 1877. Buried on the old home place in Heth Township. They had ten children: Thomas, Elizabeth, Sarah, Henry, James, John, Harvey, William, Harrison and Martha.

James Hays was the son of Thomas Hays of Warwickshire, England. Thomas Hays ran a wagon and hauled coal.. He and his family lived on a farm in Warwickshire. Thomas Hays had at least five children: William, the oldest, two whose names are not known, one of whom was a boy, Martha and James. James Hays ran off to America as a young boy because he had not served time in the army and had to serve five years. He came to the United States with the family of William Reader in 1804, remained for a while in Washington Co., Pa., where the Reader family settled, and then with Charles Reader, son of William Reader, came to Harrison County, Indiana in 1808. They came to the United States on the ship "Washington."

Reader family history might provide a clue as to the home of James Hays. The facts are these. One Samuel Reader, Sr. of Tanworth, married Elizabeth Palmer of Ipsley. They moved to Honily, Warwickshire, and had seven children. One was William Reader (1752-1808), the father in the family which came to the United States. He married a Mary White of High Cross, Rowington, in 1782 (daughter of Elizabeth Nason and Joseph White), lived for two years in Rowington and in 1784 moved to Honily. Here they lived until 1804 when they sold their farm and with allbut the eldest son, William, who married Elizabeth Hadley in 1815, came to the United States on the ship, "Washington." William and Mary White Reader had seven children: William, born Rowington Dec. 28, 1782; Elizabeth, born Rowington April 18, 1784; Harriett, born Honily Sept. 3, 1785; James born Feb. 27, 1787; Charles born July 1, 1788; Martha, born Jan. 20, 1790; and Mary born Jan. 28, 1792.

Both James Hays and Mariah Faith are buried on the farm which James Hays entered; there are two large stones in a cemetery surrounded by a stone wall, the only graves on the plot. The stones are still standing (1971). This small plot of ground was reserved when the old James Hays farm was sold, and it is legally in the possession forever of the heirs of James Hays. Immediate disposition of the farm after the death of James Hays was a division between his two sons, Henry and William Gilkerson. The James Hays family Bible is in the possession of C. Blaine Hays's son, James Henry Hays, of Danville, Ill. It contains the names of the children and their birthdays which were written in the Bible by Henry P. Faith, brother of Mariah Faith. The family is in the 1850 Census, Harrison County, page 894, family #951.



Children and Grandchildren of James Hays and Mariah Faith

- 2-1. Thomas Hays. Married Mary Brandenburg, Jane Cole.
 - 3-1. James "Laddie" Hays. Married Elizabeth Allen.
 - 3-2. Frances Hays. Married a Pullman or a Johnson.
 - 3-3. Hester Hays. Married George W. Craigen.
 - 3-4. Sarah Hays. Married J. D. Post.
 - 3-5. Elizabeth Hays. Married a Post or a Spaulding.
 - 3-6. William Hays. Married Effie Anna _____.
 - 3-7. John Perry Hays. Married Fannie Cook.
 - 3-8. Adeline Hays. Married Washington Reynolds.
 - 3-9. Robert Curry Hays. Married Rhoda Mahala Slater.
 - 3-10. Louise J. Hays. Married Ed Applegate.
 - 3-11. Rhoda Hays. Married Dan Peyton.
 - 3-12. Thomas Hays. Married Demma Sullivan.
 - 3-13. Samuel Dillon Hays. Married Bessie Simmons.
- 2-2. Elizabeth Hays. Married Anthony Mauck, Valentine Miller.
 - 3-1. Farleigh Mauck. Married Ellen Dawson, Margaret Hoover.
 - 3-2. Catherine Mauck. Married Leo Applegate.
 - 3-3. Sarah Mauck. Married George Wiseman.
 - 3-4. Oliver Pike Mauck. Married Sarah Elizabeth Funk.
 - 3-5. Sedecia Miller. Married Margaret Reed.
 - 3-6. Valentine Miller, Jr.
 - 3-7. Emma E. Miller. Married Thomas Reese Deatrick.
 - 3-8. Moreta Miller. Married Jesse Saling.
- 2-3. Sarah Hays. Married Valentine Miller.
 - 3-1. Jacob Miller. Married Sarah Catherine Kemper, Josephine Kemper.
 - 3-2. Sylvanus "Polk" Miller. Married Mary Wiseman.
 - 3-3. Mary Mariah Miller. Married William Henry Shuck.
 - 3-4. James William "Birk" Miller. Married Sally Swartney.
 - 3-5. Elizabeth Susan "Tude" Miller. Married George Wiseman.
 - 3-6. Margaret Matilda "Till" Miller. Married Thomas Duley.
 - 3-7. Maltha Miller.
 - 3-8. Infant son.
- 2-4. Henry Hays. Married Elizabeth Beanblossom.
 - 3-1. Philip Beanblossom Hays.
 - 3-2. Zachary Taylor Hays.
 - 3-3. Henry Clay Hays. Married Stella Arella Bean.
 - 3-4. Daniel Webster Hays. Married Mary Jane Lopp, Bell Felts.
 - 3-5. Lucy Jane Hays. Married Henry Young.
 - 3-6. Anna Catherine Hays. Married Albert King.
- 2-5. James Hays. Married Elizabeth Overton.
 - 3-1. John C. Hays.
 - 3-2. Mary E. Hays.

- 2-6. John Hays. Married Melissa Jacobs.
3-1. Florence Hays.
3-2. Walter Quincy Hays. Married Lora Ellen Smith.
3-3. Emmett Hays. Married Amanda Campbell.
3-4. Oliver Morton Hays. Married Mattie Bales.
3-5. Andrew Hays.
3-6. Unnamed child.
3-7. Unnamed child.
3-8. John Harrison Hays. Married Nora Warren, Emily Beniterre.
3-9. Daniel Nelson Hays. Married Elizabeth Devine.
3-10. William Henry Hays. Married Claire Kimball.
3-11. Joseph Decker Hays. Married Cora Ann Shaw.
3-12. Mark Hays. Married Mary Barkey.
3-13. Ida Mae Hays. Married Thomas Devine.
3-14. Sally Hays. Married John Davidson.
3-15. Samuel Cocklin Hays. Married Mattie Devine.
- 2-7. Harvey Hays. Married Jane Jacobs, Mary Fowler Melbourne.
3-1. Millard Hays. Married Elizabeth Bruce.
3-2. James Hays. Married Anna Curn.
3-3. Clara Hays. Married Jake Geyer.
3-4. Henry Hays.
3-5. Anna H. Hays. Married Albert Sonner.
3-6. Homer Hays. Married Jessie Hunter, Sallie Peters.
3-7. William Hays. Married Essa Wright, Anna White.
- 2-8. William Gilkerson Hays. Married Elizabeth Current, Harriet Frank.
3-1. James C. Hays. Married Anna Ballard.
3-2. Samuel A. Hays. Married Lucinda Huffman.
3-3. Charles O. Hays. Married Mattie Dean.
3-4. Farleigh Mauck Hays. Married Carrie Flora.
3-5. Emma Hays.
3-6. Sallie Hays.
3-7. Ida Hays. Married Jesse Jones.
3-8. William Harrison "Hal" Hays. Married Etta C. Blake.
- 2-9. Harrison Faith Hays. Married Jane Waddill, Margaret G. Thompson.
3-1. James William Hays.
3-2. Margaret Hays. Married Mike Weber.
3-3. Ellen M. Hays. Married Charles N. Roberts.
3-4. Samuel Hays.
3-5. Walter Hays. Married Bertha Sullivan.
3-6. John F. Hays. Married Mabel Wood.
3-7. Lula Hays. Married Robert Chitwood.
- 2-10. Martha Matilda Hays. Married Henry Harrison Neely.
3-1. Mary Elizabeth Neely. Married Philip Beanblossom.
3-2. Ida Mae Neely. Married Charles Wiseman.
3-3. Sally Neely.
3-4. Charles Neely. Married Laura Lopp.
3-5. Helley Neely.
3-6. William Neely. Married Mollie Blake.
3-7. Anna Neely. Married George Zimmerman.
3-8. Rilla True Neely. Married Joseph Flannigan, William Blake.

1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-1. Thomas Hays. Born August 16, 1819 in Heth Township, Harrison County, Indiana. Died May 31, 1875 in Adair County, Missouri. Married Mary Brandenburg March 13, 1838 in Harrison County, Indiana. They had ten children: James, Frances, Hester, Sarah, Elizabeth, William, John Perry, Adeline, Robert Carry and Louise. After the death of Mary Brandenburg Hays, Thomas Hays married Jane Cole. They had three children: Rhoda, Thomas and Samuel. With two brothers, James and Harrison, Thomas Hays moved to Missouri in the early 1850's and settled in Adair County on Yarrow Creek.

3-1. James "Laddie" Hays. Married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Allen. They had ten children: Laura, Susan, John, Alfred, William E., Eva, Bert, Minnie, Omar and a girl. They moved to Oregon about 1875 shortly after their marriage and lived at RFD #1, Enterprise, Oregon in 1915. They visited back in Adair County about 1909.

4-1. Laura Hays. Married a Hamilton.

4-2. Susan Hays. Married a Lawler.

4-3. John Hays. Died in infancy.

4-4. Alfred Hays.

4-5. William E. Hays. Had one son, Vern.

5-1. Vern Hays.

4-6. Eva Hays. Married, name of husband not known; married second, a Mitchell.

4-7. Bert Hays. Died at age 4.

4-8. Minnie Hays. Married a Richards. Both died of the flu in 1918.

4-9. Omar Hays. Had two children, Willim P. and A.M. (Jack).

5-1. William P. Hays.

5-2. A. M. (Jack) Hays.

4-10. Girl, unnamed, died in infancy.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.

3-2. Frances Hays. Married a Pullman or a Johnson.

3-3. Hester Hays. Born Feb. 23, 1846 at Evansville, Indiana. Died Oct. 27, 1911 at Weston, Oregon. Buried at Weston, Oregon. Married George W. Craigen. He was born April 7, 1839 at Springfield, Illinois and died Nov. 10, 1923 at Weston, Oregon. Buried at Weston, Oregon. They had two children: Luella and Ben.

4-1. Luella Craigen. Born Feb. 23, 1879 at Corvallis, Oregon. Died Nov. 1, 1963 at Weston, Oregon. Buried at Weston. Married Charles Pinkerton. He was born in 1880 at Athena, Oregon and died in 1938 at Weston, Oregon. Buried at Weston. They had no children.

4-2. Ben Craigen. Born Feb. 26, 1872 at Kirksville, Missouri. Died March 17, 1927 at Weston, Oregon. Buried at Weston. Married Rose Stanfield. She was born March 8, 1876 at Eugene, Oregon and died Feb. 16, 1908 at Weston, Oregon. Buried at Weston. They had four children: Henry, James, Lee and Perry. Married Margaret Darling. They had two children: Viola and Richard.

5-1. Henry Craigen. Married and divorced. Had one child, Sharon. He lived at Weston, Oregon.

6-1. Sharon Craigen. Married a McElvain. They had three children: Rebecca, David and Steven. Live (1970) at 3290 E. Forest Lake Rd., Acampo, California, 95220.

7-1. Rebecca McElvain. Married a Harrison and had one child, Sharon.

8-1. Sharon Harrison.

7-2. David McElvain.

7-3. Steven McElvain.

5-2. James Craigen. Married May Tucker and had one daughter, Rosemary, and one son, Ben.

6-1. Rosemary Tucker. Married a Tucker and had four children: Michael, James, Verna and Susan. Live (1970) at Rt. #1, Box 355, Pendleton, Oregon, 97801.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.
- 3-3. Hester Hays and George W. Craigen.
- 4-2. Ben Craigen and Rose Stanfield.
- 5-2. James Craigen and May Tucker.
- 6-1. Rosemary Tucker

7-1. Michael Tucker.

7-2. James Tucker.

7-3. Verna Tucker.

7-4. Susan Tucker.

6-2. Ben Craigen. Married and had two sons, Steven and Mark.
Lives (1970) at 2840 B Street, Baker, Oregon, 97814.

7-1. Steven Craigen.

7-2. Mark Craigen.

5-3. Lee Craigen. Married Warel Mitchell. They had three daughters,
Barbara, Irene and Rosalee.

6-1. Barbara Craigen. Married a Peterson and lives at Fairbanks,
Alaska. They had four children.

7-1. _____ Peterson.

7-2. _____ Peterson.

7-3. _____ Peterson.

7-4. _____ Peterson.

6-2. Irene Craigen. Married an Evans and had three children. Live
in Weston, Oregon.

7-1. _____ Evans.

7-2. _____ Evans.

7-3. _____ Evans.

6-3. Rosalee Craigen. Married a Frison and had three children.
Live in Portland, Oregon.

7-1. _____ Frison.

7-2. _____ Frison.

7-3. _____ Frison.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.
- 3-3. Hester Hays and George W. Craigen.
- 4-2. Ben Craigen and Rose Stanfield.

5-4. Perry Craigen. Married Eva West. They had two children:
James and Charles.

6-1. James W. Craigen. Had two children; lives at Athena, Oregon.

7-1. _____ Craigen.

7-2. _____ Craigen.

6-2. Charles Craigen. Had three children. Lives at Wallowa, Ore.

7-1. _____ Craigen.

7-2. _____ Craigen.

7-3. _____ Craigen.

5-5. Viola Craigen. Married a Mitchell. Lives at Elgin, Oregon.

5-6. Richard Craigen. Has two children, a son and a daughter.
Lives (1970) at 2843 N.W. 69th St., Seattle, Washington, 98107.

6-1. _____ Craigen.

6-2. _____ Craigen.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.

3-4. Sarah "Sally" Hays. Married J. D. Post. Moved to Oregon in 1875. Had at least two children, John and Louella.

4-1. John Post.

4-2. Louella Post.

3-5. Elizabeth Hays. Married a Post or a Spaulding. Lived at Corvallis, Oregon.

3-6. William Hays. Born in 1852 and died May 6, 1942; buried at Mabton, Washington. Married Effie Anna, last name not known. She was born in 1863 and died June 6, 1942; buried at Mabton. They lived at Mabton, Washington.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.

3-7. John Perry Hays. Born April 15, 1854; died Jan. 15, 1923.

Married Fannie Cook Feb. 22, 1878. They had ten children: Robert, Elizabeth, Harrison, Mary, Luther, Everett, Bess, Alma, Dewey and Minnie.

4-1. Robert Hays. Born Oct. 26, 1880. Died Dec. 10, 1965 at Prosser, Washington. Married Susia Bullock in 1911 at Wilsal, Montana. They had six children: Mary Alice, Ethel, Robert, Montana, Annabell and Thomas.

5-1. Mary Alice Hays. Born June 14, 1912 at Clyde Park, Montana. Married Arnold Evenson May 7, 1932 at Forsyth, Montana. He was born Sept. 21, 1903 at Pelican Rapids, Minnesota. They had two children: Arnold Berniel and Ronald Royce. They live (1970) at Box 564, Three Forks, Montana, 59752.

6-1. Arnold Berniel Evenson. Born Sept. 9, 1933 at Forsyth, Montana. Married Sonja Jeanne Pugh at Ashland, Montana May 31, 1957. They had two children: Tara J. and Troy B.

7-1. Tara J. Evenson. Born June 9, 1958 at Cody, Wyoming.

7-2. Troy B. Evenson. Born April 27, 1960 at Fairchild Air Force Base, Spokane, Washington.

6-2. Ronald Royce Evenson. Born July 18, 1935 at Forsyth, Montana. Married Mary Clair Kettler June 12, 1966 at Cody, Wyoming. They had one child, Ronald Rudy.

7-1. Ronald Rudy Evenson. Born July 25, 1969 at Bozeman, Montana.

5-2. Ethel May Hays. Born January 8, 1914 at Clyde Park, Montana. Married Robert Corpening Farthing March 18, 1933 at Bozeman, Montana. He was born March 22, 1914 at Garfield, Washington. They had one child, Robert Thomas. Live (1970) at Route 2, Box 126, Prosser, Washington, 99350.

6-1. Robert Thomas Farthing. Born January 16, 1947 at Bozeman, Montana. Married Brenda Jo Swigart Sept. 7, 1966 at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. She was born August 22, 1947 at Sunnyside, Washington. Live (1970) at 1610½ Mabton Road, Sunnyside, Washington, 98944.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.
- 3-7. John Perry Hays and Fannie Cook.
- 4-1. Robert Hays and Susia Bullock.

5-3. Robert Elmer Hays, Jr. Born March 20, 1916 at Forsyth, Montana. Married Claribel Dorothy Fredericks May 25, 1936 at Forsyth, Montana. They had five children: Betty Jean, Marjorie Ellen, Robert Charles, Mitchell Irwin and Harold Russell. Live (1970) at Route 2, Box 258, Walla Walla, Washington, 99362.

6-1. Betty Jean Hays. Born March 29, 1937 at Livingston, Montana. Married Paul Gordon Cox August 29, 1953 at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. They had two children, Virginia Mae and Victoria Evalyn. Married John Zane Hakensen Oct. 8, 1960. They had one child, John.

7-1. Virginia Mae Cox. Born Jan. 26, 1954 at Sandpoint, Idaho.

7-2. Victoria Evalyn Cox. Born Feb. 23, 1955.

7-3. John Zane Hakensen, Jr. Born Nov. 1, 1961 at Kennewick, Washington.

6-2. Marjorie Ellen Hays. Born Aug. 26, 1938 at Livingston, Montana. Married Earl Grant Petit Sept. 10, 1955 at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. They had three children, Earl Grant, Julie Ann and Kimberly Dawn.

7-1. Earl Grant Petit, Jr. Born Dec. 4, 1956 at Spokane, Washington.

7-2. Julie Ann Petit. Born Apr. 25, 1959 at Spokane, Washington.

7-3. Kimberly Dawn Petit. Born Jan. 18, 1966 at Spokane, Washington.

6-3. Robert Charles Hays. Born April 22, 1940 at Hysham, Montana. Married Fay Ellen Schlicht Aug. 26, 1961 at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. They had two children, Robert Charles and Chad Wayne.

7-1. Robert Charles Hays, Jr. Born June 5, 1962 at Kennewick, Washington.

7-2. Chad Wayne Hays. Born May 12, 1964 at Sandpoint, Idaho.

- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.
- 3-7. John Perry Hays and Fannie Cook.
- 4-1. Robert Hays and Susia Bullock.
- 5-3. Robert Elmer Hays and Claribel Dorothy Fredericks.

6-4. Mitchell Irwin Hays. Born Nov. 6, 1943 at Forsyth, Montana. Married Margaret Jean Correa Dec. 28, 1964 at Walla Walla, Washington. They had two children, Tammy Jean and Dorothy Arlene.

7-1. Tammy Jean Hays. Born Nov. 8, 1967 at LaGrande, Oregon.

7-2. Dorothy Arlene Hays. Born Feb. 8, 1969 at Haines, Alaska.

6-5. Harold Russell Hays. Born Dec. 30, 1947 at Sandpoint, Idaho. Married Georgia Lewis Brock Oct. 1, 1965 at Sandpoint, Idaho. They had two children, Karla Jean and Kerrie Ann.

7-1. Karla Jean Hays. Born June 24, 1966 at Prosser, Washington.

7-2. Kerrie Ann Hays. Born Jan. 18, 1969 at Walla Walla, Washington.

5-4. Montana Azalea Hays. Born May 20, 1918 on a farm near Castle Rock, Rosebud County, Montana. Married George Cyril Arrington Aug. 27, 1939 at Fromberg, Carbon County, Montana. He was born April 18, 1914 at Fromberg, Carbon County, Montana. They had two children: Yvonne Lee and George William. They live (1970) at 500 E. Cambridge Drive, Tucson, Arizona, 85704.

6-1. Yvonne Lee Arrington. Born August 23, 1940 at Miles City, Custer County, Montana. Married Dennis Lyle Cassell June 7, 1958 at Cody, Park County, Wyoming. He was born Oct. 22, 1936 at Diller, Nebraska. They had two children: Stephen Lyle and Scott Lee.

7-1. Stephen Lyle Cassell. Born Jan. 6, 1960 at Portsmouth, Virginia.

7-2. Scott Lee Cassell. Born Dec. 29, 1960 at Cody, Park County, Wyoming.

6-2. George William Arrington. Born January 30, 1948 at Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana. Unmarried. Attending (1970) University of Arizona, majoring in engineering.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.
- 3-7. John Perry Hays and Fannie Cook.
- 4-1. Robert Hays and Susia Bullock.

5-5. Annabelle Hays. Born Sept. 12, 1923 at Clyde Park, Montana. Married Franklin Henry Wimer Sept. 13, 1941 at Forsyth, Montana. He was born Oct. 1, 1917 at Hopsonville, Montana. They had three children: Franklyn Irene, Ted Leroy and Vernon James. Live (1970) at 3604 Henderson Blvd., Olympia, Washington, 98501.

6-1. Franklyn Irene Wimer. Born May 23, 1942 at Forsyth, Montana. Married Thomas Delmer Nelson Aug. 14, 1965 at Olympia, Washington. He was born Jan. 16, 1940 at Longview, Washington. They had one child, Jennifer.

7-1. Jennifer Anne Nelson. Born Feb. 1, 1968 at Longview, Washington.

6-2. Ted Leroy Wimer. Born Mar. 14, 1945 at Billings, Montana. Married Sharon Lucile O'Neil Dec. 18, 1965 at Olympia, Washington. He was born July 26, 1946 at Washington, D. C. They had two children: Michael Patrick and Matthew Thomas.

7-1. Michael Patrick Wimer. Born June 12, 1967 at Seattle, Washington.

7-2. Matthew Thomas Wimer. Born May 1, 1968 at Seattle, Washington.

6-3. Vernon James Wimer. Born Oct. 2, 1954 at Billings, Montana.

5-6. Thomas Edward Hays. Born August 1, 1927 at Castle Rock, Rosebud County, Montana. Married Donna Jeanne Davis, Dec. 7, 1947. She was born Nov. 2, 1928 at Forsyth, Rosebud County, Montana. They had two children, Thomas Wayne and Ronald Graham. Live (1970) at P. O. Box 704, Washtucna, Washington, 99371.

6-1. Thomas Wayne Hays. Born Oct. 25, 1950 at Ritzville, Adams County, Washington. Married Sharon Lynn Allen May 2, 1970. She was born July 31, 1951 at Pullman, Washington.

6-2. Ronald Graham Hays. Born Feb. 25, 1956 at Colfax, Whitman County, Washington.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg

3-7. John Perry Hays and Fannie Cook.

4-2. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hays. Born June 5, 1883. Died March 12, 1958 at Livingston, Montana. Married James Pinkerton Oct. 18, 1900 at Kirksville, Missouri. He was born Feb. 4, 1873 at Yarrow, Missouri. Died in 1965 at Livingston, Montana. They had ten children: Ethel, John, Carl, Glen, Blanche, Ruby, Opal, James, Leola, and William. Owned and operated a farm in Missouri until 1913 when he went to Montana and homesteaded at Castle Rock in Rosebud County. Retired in 1957 and moved to Livingston.

5-1. Ethel Pinkerton.

5-2. John Pinkerton. Lived at Forsyth, Montana.

5-3. Carl Pinkerton, Lived at Forsyth, Montana.

5-4. Glen Pinkerton. Lived at Forsyth, Montana.

5-5. Blanche Pinkerton.

5-6. Ruby Pinkerton. Married James Powers. Lives (1970) at 121 N. Yellowstone St., Livingston, Montana.

5-7. Opal Pinkerton. Married Elbert Harrison Linder, her cousin. For this family see 4-4, Mary Ethel Hays Linder. Lived at Anchorage, Alaska.

5-8. James Pinkerton. Lived at Rosebud, Montana.

5-9. Leola Pinkerton. Married a Bradley. Lived at West Yellowstone, Montana.

5-10. William Pinkerton. Lived at Colstrip, Montana.

1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.

3-7. John Perry Hays and Fannie Cook.

4-3. James Harrison Hays. Born Sept. 28, 1885. Died Sept. 19, 1958. Married Lula Ann Pinkerton at Livingston, Montana in 1913. She was born April 2, 1888 and died Feb. 17, 1968. They had eight children: Ruby Louise, James Harrison, Perry William, Warren Winford, Keith Leroy, Henry Wendell, Margaret Ann and Lula Mae.

5-1. Ruby Louise Hays. Born July 17, 1913 at Livingston, Montana. Unmarried. Lives (1970) at Warm Springs, Montana.

5-2. James Harrison Hays. Born July 13, 1916 at Forsyth, Montana. Married Ruby Mae Huffman Nov. 18, 1946 in Miles City, Montana. They had five children: Wendell Harrison, Marvin Leroy, Wanda Raella, Marla Robin and Brenda Jo. Live (1970) at Hardin, Montana.

6-1. Wendell Harrison Hays. Born August 22, 1947.

6-2. Marvin Leroy Hays. Born August 31, 1951.

6-3. Wanda Raella Hays. Born October 20, 1956.

6-4. Marla Robin Hays. Born February 25, 1959.

6-5. Brenda Joy Hays. Born April 22, 1960.

5-3. Perry William Hays. Born June 8, 1919 at Forsyth, Montana. Unmarried. Lives (1970) at Forsyth, Montana.

5-4. Warren Winford Hays. Born April 2, 1921 at Forsyth, Montana. Married Minnie Eileen Crosby July 3, 1944 at Hardin, Montana. They had three children: George Harrison, Nettie Lou and Margie Jane. Live (1970) at Hysham, Montana.

6-1. Goerge Harrison Hays. Born July 17, 1945; died July 23, 1945.

6-2. Nettie Lou Hays. Born Feb. 28, 1947. Married David Hage June 27, 1970.

6-3. Margie Jane Hays. Born Oct. 12, 1949.

5-5. Keith Leroy Hays. Born May 14, 1922 at Forsyth, Montana. Married Mary Jane Montgomery. They adopted two children: Lori Lee and Kelli Dianne. Live (1970) at Toston, Montana.

6-1. Lori Lee Hays. Born July 25, 1962.

6-2. Kelli Dianne Hays. Born July 28, 1964.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.

3-7. John Perry Hays and Fannie Cook.

4-3. James Harrison Hays and Lula Ann Pinkerton.

5-6. Henry Wendell Hays. Born Nov. 7, 1923 at Forsyth, Montana.

Married Abigail Pennington August 23, 1952. They had one daughter, Wendy Gay. By a previous marriage Abigail Pennington had two children, Gary, born Jan. 5, 1941 and Gail, born April 6, 1944.

6-1. Wendy Gay Hays. Born Nov. 1, 1953.

5-7. Margaret Ann Hays. Born May 15, 1925 at Forsyth, Montana.

Died Dec. 18, 1950. Married Donald Douglas Feb. 1944 at Miles City, Montana. They had three children: Gary Douglas, John Michel and Donna Ann.

6-1. Gary Douglas. Born July 24, 1945.

6-2. John Michael Douglas. Born May 4, 1948.

6-3. Donna Ann Douglas. Born Nov. 5, 1950. Married Clifton H. Brooks in 1969.

5-8. Lula Mae Hays. Born May 13, 1926 at Forsyth, Montana. Died May 27, 1926 at Forsyth, Montana.

5-9. Richard Dale Hays. Born June 13, 1932. Married Patricia Reid in 1952 at Miles City, Montana. They had two children: Curtiss Richard and Kay Dalene. Live (1970) at Miles City, Montana.

6-1. Curtiss Richard Hays. Born Feb. 17, 1955.

6-2. Kay Dalene Hays. Born August 27, 1956.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.

3-7. John Perry Hays and Fannie Cook.

4-4. Mary Ethel Hays. Born June 20, 1887. Married William W. Linder Dec. 21, 1904 at Kirksville, Missouri. They had four children: Leila, Luella, Elbert and Mary. William Linder died in 1951 and Mary Hays Linder lives (1970) at Livingston, Montana next door to her daughter, Leila.

5-1. Leila Oletta Linder. Born Nov. 10, 1906 at Kirksville, Missouri. Married Albert S. Egeland May 10, 1924 at Big Timber, Montana. They had two children, William and Richard. They live (1970) at P. O. Box 318, Livingston, Montana, 59047.

6-1. William Thomas Egeland. Born Jan. 9, 1927 at Livingston, Montana. Died July 6, 1965. Married Jeanette Pugliano August 28, 1949 at Livingston, Montana. They had two children, James and John. Live (1970) at 852 Beechers Brook, Mayfield Village, Ohio.

7-1. James Sherman Egeland. Born March 24, 1953 at Livingston, Montana.

7-2. John Thomas Egeland. Born August 1, 1954 at Livingston, Montana.

6-2. Richard Albert Egeland. Born Dec. 22, 1929 at Livingston, Montana. Married Ruth Harvat June 26, 1955 at Livingston, Montana. Had two children: John and Richard. Live (1970) at 1808 Patricia Lane, Billings, Montana.

7-1. John Harvat Egeland. Born July 26, 1957 at Billings, Montana.

7-2. Richard Linder Egeland. Born April 21, 1962 at Billings, Montana.

5-2. Luella Linder. Born Nov. 3, 1909 at Kirksville, Missouri. Married Forest R. Meehan Nov. 27, 1966. They had no children. She is a Doctor of Chiropractic and practices under the name of Dr. Luella Linder at Sun City, Arizona. Live (1970) at 10336 Pinehurst Drive, Sun City, Arizona.

5-3. Elbert Harrison Linder. Born March 5, 1912 at Kirksville, Missouri. Married Opal Pinkerton Oct. 17, 1932 at Livingston, Montana. They had three children: Joan, Jane and Barbara.

6-1. Joan Elaine Linder. Born March 20, 1934 at Livingston, Montana. Married Virgil Hegg June 19, 1952 at Anchorage, Alaska. They had five children: Michael, Mary, Martha, Mark and Marjory. Live (1970) at Port Edwards, Wisconsin.

1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.

3-7. John Perry Hays and Fannie Cook.

4-4. Mary Ethel Hays and William W. Linder.

5-3. Elbert Harrison Linder and Opal Pinkerton.

6-1. Joan Elaine Linder and Virgil Hegg.

7-1. Michael Francis Hegg. Born June 10, 1953 at Anchorage, Alaska.

7-2. Mary Elaine Hegg. Born May 25, 1954 at Port Edwards, Wisconsin.

7-3. Martha Hegg. Born August 20, 1955 at Port Edwards, Wisconsin.

7-4. Mark Harrison Hegg. Born April 15, 1957 at Port Edwards, Wisconsin.

7-5. Marjory Hegg. Born Oct. 7, 1958 at Port Edwards, Wisconsin.

6-2. Jane Carole Linder. Born May 23, 1936 at Livingston, Montana. Married William E. Combs June 20, 1954 at Anchorage, Alaska. Had one child, William. Live (1970) at Roseburg, Oregon.

7-1. William Harrison Combs. Born Dec. 7, 1956 at Boulder City, Nevada.

6-3. Barbara Ann Linder. Born July 10, 1938 at Livingston, Montana. Married David Mellinger Oct. 15, 1958 at Anchorage, Alaska. Had three children: David, Duane and Debra. Live (1970) at Anchorage, Alaska.

7-1. David Scott Mellinger. Born Oct. 5, 1959 at Anchorage, Alaska.

7-2. Duane Mellinger. Born Dec. 5, 1961 at Anchorage, Alaska.

7-3. Debra Ann Mellinger. Born Jan. 1, 1967 at Anchorage, Alaska.

5-4. Mary Ethel Linder. Born Nov. 17, 1914 at Clyde Park, Montana. Married William C. Figgins Nov. 20, 1932 at Livingston, Montana. They had two children: William and Robert. She lives (1970) at 720 Sixth Ave., Helena, Montana.

6-1. William Carl Figgins. Born Dec. 13, 1935 at Bozeman, Montana. Married Betty Vandervoort June 8, 1956 at Livingston, Montana. They had five children: Julie, Jane, Judith, Joan and Jill. Live (1970) at Bozeman, Montana.

- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.
- 3-7. John Perry Hays and Fannie Cook.
- 4-4. Mary Ethel Hays and William W. Linder.
- 5-4. Mary Ethel Linder and William C. Figgins.
- 6-1. William Carl Figgins and Betty Vandervoort.

- 7-1. Julie Kay Figgins. Born May 22, 1958 at Bozeman, Montana.
- 7-2. Jane Carol Figgins. Born May 31, 1961 at Ft. Collins, Colorado.
- 7-3. Judith Ann Figgins. Born Oct. 30, 1962 at Bozeman, Montana.
- 7-4. Joan Mary Figgins. Born May 12, 1964 at Bozeman, Montana.
- 7-5. Jill Ellen Figgins. Born June 24, 1969 at Bozeman, Montana.
- 6-2. Robert Harrison Figgins. Born Sept. 20, 1937 at Livingston, Montana. Married Judith Auld Grieve Sept. 16, 1956 at Livingston, Montana. They had three children, Carol, Joyce and Gretchen. Live (1970) at Livingston, Montana.
- 7-1. Carol Christine Figgins. Born April 4, 1962 at Bozeman, Montana.
- 7-2. Joyce Lee Figgins. Born June 6, 1963 at Bozeman, Montana.
- 7-3. Grethcen Elizabeth Figgins. Born May 4, 1969 at Bozeman, Montana.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.

3-7. John Perry Hays and Fannie Cook.

4-5. Luther Roy Hays. Born Oct. 30, 1889. Died Oct. 25, 1969.

Married Reva Otoma Schaeffer December 1917. She was born July 10, 1898. They had three children: Perry Roy, Uda Marjorie and Norman Jacob. Were divorced January 1927 and the family moved to Adair County, Missouri. Married Gladys Young Dec. 30, 1943. They had no children. She lives (1970) at 713 E. Meadow Lane, Kirksville, Missouri 63501.

5-1. Perry Roy Hays. Born June 13, 1918 in Gregory, Gergory County, South Dakota. Married Martha Evonne Baker Sept. 3, 1941 at Kirksville, Missouri. She was born July 14, 1918. They had three children: Sandra Jean, Shirley Ann and Sharon Lou. Live (1970) at RFD #2, Macon, Missouri 63552.

6-1. Sandra Jean Hays. Born July 21, 1942. Married Gregory Durwood Ford Feb. 26, 1961 at Kirksville, Missouri. They had two children, Gregory Paul and Christopher Morris. They are both schoolteachers and live (1970) at 12783 Woodford Way, Bridgton, Missouri, 63042.

7-1. Gregory Paul Ford. Born July 14, 1964 at Kirksville, Missouri.

7-2. Christopher Morris Ford. Born Oct. 9, 1969 at St. Louis, Missouri.

6-2. Shirley Ann Hays. Born Jan. 16, 1945 at Macon, Missouri. Married Robert Scott Myers July 14, 1967 at Miami, Oklahoma. They have two children: Heather Raphael and Matthew Hays. In May 1970 he received an M.D. degree. He will spend a year as an intern at Detroit, Michigan and then will go into practice with his father, Dr. Richard E. Myers at Rolla, Missouri. They live (1970) at Route #2, Kirksville, Missouri.

7-1. Heather Raphael Myers. Born May 25, 1968 at Kirksville, Missouri.

7-2. Matthew Hays Myers. Born June 11, 1969 at Kirksville, Mo.

6-3. Sharon Lou Hays. Born Sept. 9, 1950 at Macon, Missouri. Married Bruce Brian Gambach March 1, 1968 at Kirksville, Mo. They had one child, Brian Chace. They live (1970) at #15 Cresthaven Mobile Court, Kirksville. He has (1970) two years to complete on a medical degree.

7-1. Bruce Brian Gambach. Born Feb. 26, 1969 at Kirksville, Missouri.

- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.
- 3-7. John Perry Hays and Fannie Cook.
- 4-5. Luther Roy Hays and Reva Otoma Schaeffer.

5-2. Uda Marjorie Hays. Born Sept. 9, 1919 at Gregory, Gregory County, South Dakota. Married Dr. Ellis M. Atkinson June 5, 1941. They had two children: David Ellis and Sharon Kay. They live (1970) at 903 Brown Ave., Galesburg, Illinois.

6-1. David Ellis Atkinson. Born Oct. 27, 1942 at Camp Barkley, Abilene, Texas. Is in school (1970) at Lakeland, Florida and will graduate in August 1970.

6-2. Sharon Kay Atkinson. Born Jan. 30, 1946 in Kirksville, Mo. She is a schoolteacher in Chicago.

5-3. Norman Jacob Hays. Born May 18, 1921 at Gregory, Gregory County, South Dakota. Died Jan. 25, 1927. Buried in Lutz Cemetery west of Kirksville, Missouri.

1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.

3-7. John Perry Hays and Fannie Cook.

4-6. Everett Hays. Born April 10, 1892. Married Daisy Sewell July 1911 in Kirksville, Missouri. They had six children: Lily, Evelyn, Willadean, Lionel, Mary Fannie and Nava. She died Aug. 31, 1969. Married Clea Partin. They had no children. Lived (1970) near Queen City, Missouri.

5-1. Lily Hays. Married a Hurley. Lived at Lavonia, Missouri. Had one child, Darlene.

6-1. Darlene Hurley. Married a Branscomb. Lived at Leaf River, Illinois. Had one child, Ramona.

7-1. Ramona Branscomb. Married a Mattingley. Lived at West Brooklyn, Illinois. Had one child, Steven.

8-1. Steven Mattingley.

5-2. Evelyn Hays.

5-3. Willadean Hays.

5-4. Lionel Hays.

5-5. Mary Fannie Hays.

5-6. Nava Hays.

4-7. Bess Hays. Born March 26, 1894. Married Francis Bishop in 1914 at Livingston, Montana. They had one daughter, Violet. Married Clarence Pickett. They had one daughter, Claudene. They live (1970) near Butte, Montana.

5-1. Viola Bishop. Married a Ferguson. Lives (1970) at Sheridan, Montana.

5-2. Claudene Pickett.

1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.

3-7. John Perry Hays and Fannie Cook.

4-8. Alma Ann Hays. Born Oct. 3, 1895. Married William E. Hudspeth in Kansas City, Missouri in 1919. They had five children: William, John, James, Sally and Richard. They live (1970) at 211 Sparks, Warrensburg, Missouri 64093.

5-1. William E. Hudspeth, Jr. Born Oct. 26, 1920 at Calhoun, Henry County, Missouri. Married Melba Snow. They had one child, Janice Ann. Lives (1970) at 1502 Andrews, Lawton, Oklahoma, 73501.

6-1. Janice Ann Hudspeth.

5-2. John Hudspeth. Born May 6, 1925 at Yarrow, Adair County, Missouri. Married Dorothy Phillips. Lives (1970) at Route #1, Knob-Noster, Missouri.

5-3. James Hudspeth. Born May 27, 1927 at Calhoun, Henry County, Missouri. Married Louise Stephens. They had one child, Jerry Lee. Lives (1970) at Walhalla, South Carolina, 29691.

6-1. Jerry Lee Hudspeth.

5-4. Sally Hudspeth. Born Sept. 27, 1929 at Calhoun, Henry County, Missouri. Married Jack Johnson. They had one child, Allen Hailey. Live (1970) at 3135 Cortez Blvd., Ft. Myers, Florida, 33901.

6-1. Allen Hailey Johnson.

5-5. Richard Hudspeth. Born Dec. 11, 1933 at Calhoun, Henry County, Missouri. Married Patricia Owen. They had two children, Pamela and Sandy. Live (1970) at 821 Tauromee, Apt. #3, Kansas City, Kansas.

6-1. Pamela Hudspeth.

6-2. Sandy Hudspeth.

- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.
- 3-7. John Perry Hays and Fannie Cook.

4-9. J. Dewey Hays. Born Jun 9, 1898. Married Ruth McKim at Macon, Missouri Aug. 1931. They had four children: Phyllis May, Marilyn Patricia, Ronald Dewey and Joyce Jean. They live (1970) in Kirksville, Missouri.

5-1. Phyllis May Hays. Born at Yarrow, Adair County, Missouri, May 7, 1933. Married Lavaughn Payton Sept. 4, 1948 at Centerville, Iowa. They had two children: Patricia Jean and Gloria Elaine. They live (1970) at 3817 N. Balboa Ave., Tucson, Arizona, 85705.

6-1. Patricia Jean Payton.

6-2. Gloria Elaine Payton.

5-2. Marilyn Patricia Hays. Born at Yarrow, Adair County, Missouri, Sept. 19, 1935. Married Harold Clifton Ledbetter, son of Floyd Ledbetter of Hannibal, Missouri, Dec. 13, 1953 at Kirksville, Missouri. They had four children: Latricia Lyn, Lisa Lane, David Clifton and Laura Lizanne. They live (1970) at 510 John Anderson Highway, Ormond Beach, Florida, 32074. She graduated from the teachers college at Kirksville, Missouri and taught in the Greenwood and Washington schools. He graduated from Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery in 1960. They moved to Florida in 1960. She was a member of Alpha Sigma Alpha Sorority, a member of the Ormond Beach Women's Club, the Association of American University Women, the Daytona Beach Panhellenic, the Museum of Arts and Sciences, the Daytona Metropolitan Bridge Club, the American Osteopathic Association Auxiliary and was vice president of the Florida Osteopathic Medical Association. In 1967 was named a provisional member of the Junior Service League of Daytona Beach.

6-1. Latricia Lynn Ledbetter. Born May 1955 at Crocker, Florida. Died April 24, 1967 of a brain tumor, of which she had been ill since January 1966.

6-2. Lisa Lane Ledbetter. Born in 1962.

6-3. David Clifton Ledbetter. Born in 1964; adopted.

6-4. Laura Lizanne Ledbetter. Born in 1965.

- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.
- 3-7. John Perry Hays and Fannie Cook.
- 4-9. J. Dewey Hays and Ruth McKim.

5-3. Ronald Dewey Hays. Born in Yarrow, Missouri, Feb. 9, 1938. Married Bonnie Sue Powell Feb. 25, 1968 at Hannibal, Missouri. He received an M.A. degree from Missouri State Teachers College at Kirksville, Missouri, in mathematics. Teaches (1970) at a college in Richland Center, Wisconsin. Lives (1970) at 125 West Side Drive, Richland Center, Wisconsin 53581.

5-4. Joyce Jean Hays. Born in Yarrow, Adair County, Missouri, April 20, 1941. Married Rex O. Barnes May 7, 1961 at Kirksville, Missouri. They had three children: Ronald Blane, Brian Shane and Timothy Dane. They live (1970) at 4122 Mistletoe Court, Quincy, Illinois 62301.

6-1. Ronald Blane Barnes.

6-2. Brian Shane Barnes.

6-3. Timothy Dane Barnes.

1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.

3-7. John Perry Hays and Fannie Cook.

4-10. Minnie Hays. Born Sept. 23, 1901. Married Luther Magers Feb. 24, 1916 at Kirksville, Missouri. They had three children: Harold Wade, Bernice E., and Luther W. They live (1970) at Old Highway 36 West, RR #1, Bevier, Missouri 63532.

5-1. Harold Wade Magers. Born Oct. 9, 1916. Married Lois Mallett Oct. 1935. They had three children, Faye, Cynthia and Larrel. He began work with Lockheed Aircraft in 1941 as a riverter vibrater learner. In 1966 he was presented an award as a 25 year veteran. Lives (1970) at 619 E. I St., Ontario, California.

6-1. Faye Magers. Married Morris Jensen. They had three children: Steven, Gregory and Jesen. They live (197) at Riverside, California.

7-1. Steven Jensen. Born in 1959.

7-2. Gregory Jensen. Born in 1964.

7-3. Jesen Jensen. Born in 1969.

6-2. Cynthia Magers. Born in 1948.

6-3. Larren "Toni" Magers. Born in 1952. Attending Chaffey High School. Spent her junior year in San Juan, Argentina, living with the family of Mr. and Mrs. Calixto Muluf.

5-2. Bernice E. Magers. Born Dec. 30, 1918. Married Mary Wright Sept. 1937. They had two children: Ronald W. and Mary Jean. Live (1970) at 2002 Seneca St., St. Joseph, Missouri.

6-1. Ronald W. Magers. Married Patty Farmer in 1957. They have two children. Live (1970) at St. Joseph, Missouri.

7-1. _____ Magers.

7-2. _____ Magers.

6-2. Mary Jean Magers. Married James Kochenderfer at Lewistown, Pa., in 1960. They had one child, James. Lived (1970) at St. Joseph, Missouri.

7-1. James Kochenderfer.

5-3. Luther W. Magers. Born Mar. 26, 1924. Married Virginia Ferris at Ottawa, Kansas, Dec. 11, 1947. They had no children. Lived (1970) at Lockport, Illinois, 60441.

1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.

3-8. Adeline Hays. Married Washington Reynolds.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.

3-9. Robert Carry Hays. Born Sept. 25, 1861. Died Nov. 13, 1944 at Santa Barbara, California. Married Rhoda Mahala Slater June 10, 1883. She was born Nov. 25, 1868 and died Dec. 18, 1938 at Santa Barbara, California. They had six children: Fanny Ann, John Perry, Minnie Fratie, Ethel Roberta, Charles Carry, Clara Evelyn and Gladys Helen. Filed on a homestead near Sheridan, Wyoming in 1882, on Slater Creek, named for his wife's father. The family was raised on the homestead.

4-1. Fanny Ann Hays. Born March 4, 1884. Married Fred G. McPhillamey Nov. 20, 1901 at her home on Slater Creek. They had five children: Edna May, Georgia Roberta, Wallace Frederick, Dorothy Evelyn, and Robert Hal. She lives (1970) in the winter with her daughter at 326 Wyoming Avenue, Sheridan, Wyoming and in the summer at Buffalo Star Route, Sheridan, Wyoming.

5-1. Edna May McPhillamey. Born Feb. 3, 1902 on Slater Creek. Married Herbert Campbell Reed June 24, 1928 at her home. They had two children, Marilyn Denise and Herbert Dang. She is a retired school teacher. Lives (1970) at 741 East San Joaquin, Tulare, California, 93274.

6-1. Marilyn Denise Reed. Born July 11, 1936. Married Donald James Evans. They had two children: Kerry Anne and Gregory Scott. Live (1970) at 147 E. Gail, Tulare, California, 93274.

7-1. Kerry Anne Evans. Born June 14, 1960.

7-2. Gregory Scot Evans. Born Oct. 10, 1964.

6-2. Herbert Dang Reed. Born Dec. 21, 1939. Not married. Lives at Oakland, California.

5-2. Georgia Roberta McPhillamey. Born May 14, 1904 on Slater Creek. Married Walter Harrison Owen, June 18, 1933 in the Christian Church at Sheridan, Wyoming. They had two children: Natalie and Wendell. Live (1970) at 326 Wyoming Ave., Sheridan, Wyoming.

6-1. Natalie Ann Owen. Born Feb. 13, 1936 at Sheridan, Wyoming. Married Gerald Lou Carroll Sept. 26, 1952 at the First Christian Church, Sheridan, Wyoming. They had four children: Kirby Owen, Kevin Ray, Kelly Lou and Ruth Ann. Live (1970) at 388 Carrington, Buffalo, Wyoming.

7-1. Kirby Owen Carroll. Born May 8, 1955.

7-2. Kevin Ray Carroll. Born April 11, 1957.

7-3. Kelly Lou Carroll. Born Feb. 5, 1959.

7-4. Ruth Ann Carroll. Born Sept. 26, 1961.

- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.
- 3-9. Robert Carry Hays and Rhoda Mahala Slater.
- 4-1. Fanny Ann Hays and Fred G. McPhillamey.
- 5-2. Georgia Roberta McPhillamey and Walter Harrison Owen.

6-2. Wendell Frederick Owen. Born Oct. 22, 1937 at Sheridan, Wyoming. Married Mary Elizabeth Boyer Painter July 19, 1969 at Crystal City, Texas. Had two stepsons, Eddie Painter, born March 3, 1963 and David Painter, born May 26, 1962. Live (1970) at Box 708, Crystal City, Texas.

5-3. Wallace Frederick McPhillamey. Born Oct. 27, 1909 at 326 Wyoming Avenue, Sheridan, Wyoming. Married Dorothy Martin Duncan May 29, 1960 at the First Christian Church, Sheridan, Wyoming. Had two stepsons, Richard Lee Duncan of Washington, D. C. and James Kewrin Duncan of Roundup, Montana. Live (1970) at 1024 Burton Sheridan, Wyoming. He is an electrical engineer.

5-4. Dorothy Evelyn McPhillamey. Born Feb. 16, 1913 on Little Goose Creek. Married John Ralph Dawdy June 8, 1935 at 326 Wyoming Avenue, Sheridan, Wyoming. Had four children: John Richard, Charles, Jean, and Robert. Live (1970) at 39 Lemoore Avenue, Lemoore, California. She is a school teacher.

6-1. John Richard Dawdy.

6-2. Charles Dawdy.

6-3. Jean Dawdy. Married Michael Fedderhoff.

6-4. Robert Dawdy.

5-5. Robert Hal McPhillamey. Born March 30, 1916 on Little Goose Creek. Married Marjorie Jane MacMillan June 8, 1942 at her home in Los Angeles, California. They had no children. He is an attorney in the U. S. Department of the Interior in Washington, D. C. Lives (1970) at 4100 W Street, Washington, D. C.

4-2. John Perrie Hays. Born June 14, 1885. Died Feb. 1955 at Miles City, Montana. Married Edith Wyrick; then Alma _____. They had no children. Lived on a ranch near Colestrip, Montana.

4-3. Minnie Fratie Hays. Born July 8, 1887. Died March 2, 1920 at Sheridan, Wyoming. Married Monie D. Arnott June 15, 1910 at her home. They had four children: Lucille, Margaret, Trula and Zola.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.

3-9. Robert Carry Hays and Rhoda Mahala Slater.

4-3. Minnie Fratie Hays and Monie D. Arnott.

5-1. Lucille Arnott. Married James Underwood. Lives at Lander, Wyoming.

5-2. Margaret Mahala Arnott. Married a Wagner; then a Tillery. Lives at Bozeman, Montana.

5-3. Trula May Arnott. Married a Percy ^{Cooper.} Lives (1970) at Casper, Wyoming.

5-4. Zola Ruth Arnott. Died.

4-4. Ethel Roberta Hays. Born Dec. 10, 1891. Died Nov. 12, 1944 at Santa Barbara, California. Married Dr. Clemens B. Nagelmann Sept. 25, 1912 at Carneyville Catholic Church. They had six children: Bernard, Theresa, Adrian, Mary Elizabeth, Cletis and Francis.

5-1. Bernard Nagelmann.

5-2. Theresa Nagelmann. Married Frank Boeddeker. Live (1970) at 2450 Los Canoas Road, Santa Barbara, California.

5-3. Adrian Nagelmann. Lives at Santa Barbara, California.

5-4. Mary Elizabeth Nagelmann. Married Clem C. Cratch. Lives (1970) at 63 Madera, Ventura, California.

5-5. Cletis Clair Nagelmann. Died in infancy; buried at Sheridan, Wyoming.

5-6. Francis Nagelmann. Died in infancy; buried at Santa Barbara, California.

4-5. Charles Carry Hays. Born Sept. 23, 1889. Died Feb. 18, 1936 at Las Vegas, Nevada. Married Hattie _____.

4-6. Clara Evelyn Hays. Born Oct. 1, 1902. Married George A. Graham Nov. 12, 1919. They had eight children: Robert, George, Dean, Evelyn, Jessie, Gladys, Mattie and Harry. Lives (1970) at 1919 Sunrise, Billings, Montana.

5-1. Robert Graham.

5-2. Goerge Graham.

5-3. Dean Graham.

5-4. Evelyn Graham.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.
- 3-9. Robert Carry Hays and Rhoda Mahala Slater.
- 4-6. Clara Evelyn Hays and George A. Graham (cont.).

5-5. Jessie Graham.

5-6. Gladys Graham.

5-7. Mattie Graham.

5-8. Harry Graham.

4-7. Gladys Helen Hays. Born April 10, 1906. Died March 15, 1908.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-1. Thomas Hays and Mary Brandenburg.

3-10. Louise J. Hays. Born Feb. 27, 1862 at Adair County, Missouri. Died May 7, 1953 at the home of her daughter, Mattie Sparks, at Winner, South Dakota. Buried at Clearwater, Nebraska. Married Ed Applegate May 8, 1881. He died Sept. 15, 1924. They had five children: William, Everett, Dallie, Mattie and Hazel. Married John Jeffries Nov. 5, 1925. He died May 1942. They had no children. They lived in Washington, Iowa until Oct. 9, 1885 when they went to Clearwater, Nebraska and took up a homestead and remained for 34 years. Then they moved to Clearwater. She remained in Clearwater until 1950 when she went to live with her daughter, Mattie Sparks. She joined the Free Methodist Church Sept. 10, 1894 and later in Clearwater the Church of Christ.

4-1. William Applegate. Died at Winner, South Dakota. Not married.

4-2. Everett Charles Applegate. Drowned in the Missouri River at Great Falls, Montana. Not married.

4-3. Dallie Applegate. Born in 1883 on a farm near Clearwater, Nebraska. Married a Hord.

4-4. Mattie Applegate. Born Jan. 19, 1884 at Washington, Iowa. Married Ed Moore. They had two children, Ona and Osa. They lived at Winner, South Dakota. Married a Sparks. They had no children. Lives (1970) at 308 S.W. Burgess, Grants Pass, Oregon, 97526.

5-1. Ona Viola Moore. Born in 1900 on a farm near Elgin, Nebraska. Married Gus Paulson. Lives (1970) at 122 West H Street, Ontario, California.

5-2. Osa Leota Moore. Born in 1904 on a farm in Antelope County, Nebraska. Married Ray Deister. Lives (1970) at Coos Bay, Oregon.

4-5. Hazel Applegate. Married a Mooney and lived at Clearwater, Nebraska. Married Earl Eade. Lives (1970) at 316 S.W. Burgess, Grants Pass, Oregon, 97526. Had one son, Wallace Peterson.

5-1. Wallace Peterson. Born in 1929 at Neligh, Nebraska.

- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-1. Thomas Hays and Jane Cole.

- 3-11. Rhoda Hays. Married Dan Peyton. They had seven children:
Joseph, Mamie, Ward, Charles, Jinx, Opal and Allie.

- 4-1. Joseph Peyton.

- 4-2. Mamie Peyton. Born Sept. 21, 1887 on a farm near Yarrow, Missouri. Married Oscar Martin June 1907 at Yarrow, Missouri. He died April 7, 1962. She died in the Haven of Rest home at Greentop, Missouri. They had three children: two daughters who died in infancy and Dean.

- 5-1. Daughter, died in infancy.

- 5-2. Daughter, died in infancy.

- 5-3. Dean Martin. Had three children: Richard, Ronald and Robert. Lived at Missoula, Montana.

- 6-1. Richard Martin.

- 6-2. Ronald Martin.

- 6-3. Robert Martin.

- 4-3. Ward Peyton. Lives (1970) at RFD #1, Kirksville, Mo.

- 4-4. Charles Peyton. Lives (1970) at Nind, Missouri.

- 4-5. Jinx Peyton. Lived at Nind, Missouri and (1970) at Tucson, Arizona.

- 4-6. Opal Peyton. Married a Robinson. Lives (1970) at Novington, Missouri.

- 4-7. Allie Peyton.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-1. Thomas Hays and Jane Cole.

3-12. Thomas Hays. Born Nov. 29, 1871. Died Nov. 27, 1955. Married Demma Sullivan. They had seven children: George, James, Laurence, Elmer, Charles, Robert and Myrtle.

4-1. George Hays.

4-2. James Hays.

4-3. Laurence Hays. Lives (1970) at RFD #1, Kirksville, Mo.

4-4. Charles Hays.

4-5. Elmer Hays. Lives (1970) at Gifford, Mo.

4-6. Robert Hays. Lives (1970) at RFD #1, Kirksville, Mo.

4-7. Myrtle Hays. Married Elbia Huff. Live (1970) at RFD #1, Kirksville, Mo.

3-13. Samuel Dillon Hays. Married Bessie Simmons. They had six children: George, Frank, Wilmer, Lillian, Ann and Eunia. Married a second time and had three children.

4-1. George Hays. Lives 1101½ Hildreth, Kirksville, Mo.

4-2. Frank Hays. Lives at Novington, Mo.

4-3. Wilmer Hays.

4-4. Lillian Hays. Married a Haines. Lives at Hurdland, Mo.

4-5. Ann Hays.

4-6. Eunia Hays. Married a Daniels. Lives (1970) at 1101 W. Hildreth, Kirksville, Mo.

4-7. _____ Hays.

4-8. _____ Hays.

4-9. _____ Hays.

1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-2. Elizabeth Hays. Born Jan. 16, 1821 in Heth Township, Harrison County, Ind. Died July 4, 1903 at the home of her oldest child, Farleigh Mauck, six miles north of Strawn, Kas. Married Anthony Mauck. They had four children, Farleigh S., Catherine, Sarah and Oliver. Anthony Mauck and his brother John Mauck were both born in Virginia and moved to Harrison County and founded the town of Mauckport. After his death Elizabeth Hays married Valentine Miller, who had previously married Elizabeth's younger sister, Sarah Hays. They had four children, Sedecia, Valentine, Jr., Emma and Moreta. When she was 16 she fell from a horse, was badly injured and always thereafter was a cripple, using crutches the rest of her life.

In 1892 she moved from Indiana to Kansas with her daughter, Moretta. Her children, Farleigh, Oliver P., and Catherine and their families had settled in Coffey County, Kas. Farleigh had a farm about 16 miles northwest of Burlington; Catherine and her husband, Leo Applegate and their family lived on a farm four miles southeast of Burlington; Oliver P. was postmaster of Burlington at the time. Elizabeth and her daughter bought a house adjacent to her son, Oliver P., and lived there two or three years and then bought another house in the northeast part of town and she and Moretta lived there until Moretta married Jesse Saling. Elizabeth then began to live among her children, mostly, however, with her oldest son, Farleigh.

The U.S. Census, Harrison County, Ind., 1850, page 893, family #948, lists Elizabeth Mauck, 28, widow, with children, Farley, Catherine and Sarah, ages 10, 8 and 6 respectively.

1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-2. Elizabeth Hays and Anthony Mauck.

3-1. Farleigh Mauck. Born Mar. 13, 1841 at Mauckport, Ind. Died Mar. 1, 1919 at Strawn, Kansas. Married Ellen Dawson who died in 1871; two children, William and Anthony. Married Margaret Hoover, d. Isaac and Susan Hoover, who moved to Kansas from Indiana in 1857, in 1875. She died 1905. Three children, Jesse, Isaac and John. Married Azelia Thompson in 1906. She died Nov. 1, 1932. No children. Farleigh Mauck enlisted in the U.S. Army Aug. 1861, Company "C", 70th Ind. Regt. Discharged May 1863, Murfreesboro, Tenn, due to a gunshot wound. Moved from Indiana to Kansas and lived on a farm six miles north of Strawn, Kas.

4-1. William Franklin Mauck. Born Indiana 1867; died Long Beach, Calif., 1935. Married Anna Saling, sister of Jesse Saling, who married Moreta Miller, his aunt. One child, William. He was raised on a farm and later was a carpenter.

5-1. William Farleigh Mauck. Born Kansas. Married Lena Wolpert, sister of Ethel Wolpert who married Earl Mauck, son of Anthony Mauck, brother of William Franklin Mauck. Four children: Wanda, Jane, William and Margaret Ann. Lived in 1944 at Long Beach, Calif.

6-1. Wanda Mauck.

6-2. Jane Mauck.

6-3. William Mauck.

6-4. Margaret Ann Mauck.

4-2. Anthony Middleton Mauck. Born 1869 in Indiana. Married Effie Peres, d. Charles and Emeline Peres, Nov. 21, 1889 at Lebo, Kas., at home of the bride's parents. Seven children: Earl, Ruth, Raymond, Dorothy, Lester, Anna and Lena. A farmer, lived north of Strawn, Kas., about two miles from the town and four miles south of his father's farm. He and his wife moved to Topeka about 1914 and then to Kansas City; in 1922 moved to Compton, California and in 1937 to Long Beach. Lived at 442 Molino Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

5-1. V. Earl Mauck. Married Ethel Wolpert, sister of Lena Wolpert, who married William Farleigh Mauck. Live children: Thelma, Virginia, Juanita, Clifford and Gloria. In 1939 were living in Auburn, Kas. and later at Filmore, Calif.

6-1. Thelma Mauck. Married William Robinson. Two children.

7-1. _____ Robinson.

7-2. _____ Robinson.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-2. Elizabeth Hays and Anthony Mauck.

3-1. Farleigh Mauck and Ellen Dawson.

4-2. Anthony Mauck and Effie Peres.

5-1. V. Earl Mauck and Ethel Wolpert.

6-2. Virginia Mauck. Married.

6-3. Juanita Mauck.

6-4. Clifford Mauck.

6-5. Gloria Mauck.

5-2. Ruth Mauck. Married Harry Duckett. Three children: Thaine, Harry and Lester. 1944 lived at Emporia, Kas.

6-1. Thaine Duckett.

6-2. Harry Duckett, Jr.

6-3. Lester Duckett.

5-3. Raymond Mauck. Married Frances _____. One child, Raymond. 1944 lived Santa Barbara, Calif.

6-1. Raymond Mauck, Jr.

5-4. Dorothy Mauck. Married Roy Vaught. Five children, Jack, unknown, Glen, Dean and Darlene. 1944 lived Platt City, Mo.

6-1. Jack Vaught.

6-2. _____ Vaught.

6-3. Glen Vaught.

6-4. Dean Vaught.

6-5. Darlene Vaught.

5-5. Lester C. Mauck. Married Ann _____. Three children, Harold, Evelyn and Lou Ann. Lived, 1944, North Long Beach, Calif.

6-1. Harold Mauck.

6-2. Evelyn Mauck.

6-3. Lou Ann Mauck.

1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-2. Elizabeth Hays and Anthony Mauck.

3-1. Farleigh Mauck and Ellen Dawson.

4-2. Anthony Mauck and Effie Peres.

5-6. Anna Mauck. Married Wesley Granley. Three children, Willa, Norman and Ronald. In 1944 lived at 12,200 Wilmington Ave., Willowbrook, Calif.

6-1. Willa Mae Granley.

6-2. Norman Granley.

6-3. Ronald Granley.

5-7. Lena Mauck. Married S. C. Trigg. Lived at 712 South Willowbrook Ave., Compton, Calif.

4-3. Jesse Hays Mauck. Born July 22, 1876. Married Margaret Mahaffey Feb. 12, 1908. Three children, Max, unnamed child, and Margaret. 1944 lived on farm near Charles Applegate, four miles northwest of Strawn, Kas.

5-1. Max Hays Mauck. Born Oct. 26, 1909. Killed Aug. 1916 when a wagon backed over him.

5-2. Unnamed child, died a birth.

5-3. Margaret Martha Mauck. Born Oct. 15, 1920.

4-4. Isaac Hayden Mauck. Born Dec. 15, 1878. Married Bessie Evans, d. McKendree and Elizabeth Hoover Evans; Elizabeth Hoover oldest d. George Hoover, who came to Kansas 1858 and Catherine Good. 1944 he lived on farm four miles west of Burlington, Kas.

4-5. John Lane Mauck. Born Apr. 15, 1880. Married Rubhamah Wilson Sept. 1, 1907. One child, Darrel.

5-1. Darrel Farleigh Mauck. Born June 24, 1911. Lived in Long Beach, California.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-2. Elizabeth Hays and Anthony Mauck.

3-2. Catherine Mauck. Born May 1, 1843 Harrison Co., Ind. Died Burlington, Kas., Apr. 1912. Married Leo Applegate, s. Levi Applegate who came to Indiana with the Mauck family, from Pa., 1866. He born Sept. 2, 1844 in Indiana and died May 16, 1933 at home of his son, Oscar Applegate, on farm about 8 miles northwest Burlington and several east of Strawn. Eight children, Belle, Allie, Sallie, Charles, Bessie, James, Anna Lee and Oscar. Leo Applegate served in Union Army during Civil War. Moved to Kansas from Indiana Feb. 1, 1887 and lived on a farm one mile east and two miles south of Burlington, Kas. for years before moving on a farm a couple of miles east of Strawn. Was a successful farmer but retired in later years and lived with sons James and Oscar, alternating between them.

4-1. Belle Applegate. Born Nov. 22, 1866 (twin of Allie). Died Feb. 25, 1867. Buried in the old cemetery at Crossroads, Heth Township, Harrison Co., Ind.

4-2. Allie Applegate. Born Nov. 22, 1866 (twin of Belle). Died Mar. 18, 1880. Buried in the old cemetery at Crossroads, Heth Township, Harrison Co., Ind.

4-3. Sally Applegate. Born Dec. 22, 1868. Died June 27, 1871. Buried in the old cemetery at Crossroads, Heth Township, Harrison Co., Ind.

4-4. Charles Applegate. Born Feb. 28, 1871 Harrison County, Ind. Died June 17, 1940 at his home on the old Hoover place, northwest of Strawn, Kas., of a heart attack. Married Nellie Bruner, d. William Bruner and Mary Seward. She was born Nov. 11, 1872. Two children, Aymee and Leo.

5-1. Aymee Applegate. Born 1899. Married James H. Rink, Dec. 25, 1925. No children. 1944 lived Ford, Kas.

5-2. Leo Applegate. Born Oct. 1901. Married Helen Julia Nicholas. Five children: Helen, Mary, Leo, Joice and Margaret. 1940 lived Lawrence, Kas.

6-1. Helen Julia Applegate. Born 1923.

6-2. Mary Lee Applegate. Born 1924.

6-3. Leo Applegate III. Born 1927.

6-4. Joice Frances Applegate. Born 1930.

6-5. Margaret Ann Applegate. Born 1932.

4-5. Bessie Applegate. Born 1873; died 1888.

1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-2. Elizabeth Hays and Anthony Mauck.

3-2. Catherine Mauck and Leo Applegate.

4-6. James Nelson Applegate. Born Nov. 26, 1876 Heth Township, Harrison County, Ind. Married Minnie Creola Strawn April 1911. She born Aug. 17, 1882. Four children: James, Newton, Minnie and Willis. Minnie Strawn, Thomas W. and Eliza Strawn. James Nelson Applegate moved to Kansas and lived with his parents on a farm four miles north of Strawn. Later lived in Burlington. Was in Spanish-American War in 1899 and was with Funston in the Philippines. In 1944 were living one mile east and one-half mile south of Burlington.

5-1. James Nelson Applegate. Born Nov. 14, 1911.

5-2. Newton Adare Applegate. Born Aug. 12, 1913. Married Lucille Louise Ballew, d. C. W. Ballew, Dec. 3, 1939, at Long Beach, Calif. 1944 lived at 1054 1/2 Magnolia, Long Beach, Calif.

5-3. Minnie Creola Applegate. Born Dec. 8, 1914. In 1940 taught home economics and art at Norton, Kas. Grad. from Emporia State Teachers College.

5-4. Willis Levi Applegate. Born Mar. 21, 1918.

4-7. Anna Lee Applegate. Born Sept. 13, 1878. Married Dr. Verbena McMullen. He was born June 15, 1859; died in 1931 in Kansas City. Lived in Burlington and moved to Kansas City. After his death, she lived in Long Beach, Calif. No children.

4-8. Oscar Curry Applegate. Born Apr. 23, 1880. Married Kate Hazel "Kit" Pieratt, d. James and Catherine Pieratt. She born Nov. 28, 1890. Six children, Howard, Ethel, Ruby, Oscar, Katherine and Wayne. The lived 1944 on a farm eight miles northeast of Burlington, Kas., and two miles south of Strawn. He was then a retired farmer.

5-1. Howard Monroe Applegate. Born Feb. 3, 1912. Married Catherine Irene Berry, of Aliceville, Kas., a d. George Berry. Lived near his father in 1944.

5-2. Ethel Lee Applegate. Born Apr. 28, 1913. Married George Wm. Traw July 31, 1938. She grad. Burlington High School 1931; attended Emporia State Teachers College. Taught in Coffey County schools for seven years. He grad. Strawn High School 1931 and Univ. of Kansas. Employed with the Seco Construction Company of Kansas City. Lived Kansas City.

5-3. Ruby Catherine Applegate. Born Dec. 2, 1914. Married Wilburt Sauressig. Lived near Attumwa, n. of Burlington, on a farm.

5-4. Oscar Curry Applegate, Jr.

5-5. Katherine Hazel Applegate. Born Sept. 11, 1918.

5-6. Wayne Nelson Applegate. Born Apr. 27, 1927.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-2. Elizabeth Hays and Anthony Mauck.

3-3. Sarah "Sally" Mauck. Born June 9, 1846 in Harrison County, Ind. Died 1873 at birth of son, Allen Wiseman. She married George Wiseman, s. Michael F. Wiseman and Julia Frank. Two children: Perry and Allen. After death of Sarah Mauck, George Wiseman married Susan Elizabeth Miller, d. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.

4-1. Perry Wiseman. Born 1872. Married Lillie Wiseman; had four children, Edna, George, Paul and Theodore and were divorced. Married Estelle Boyle. In 1944 lived in Hill City, Kas. and 1948 at Flemington, Mo. Died Jan. 4, 1958 after moving to Washington State in 1954.

5-1. Edna Wiseman. Married Arthur Davidson. Two children, Perry and James. After her death her father adopted the two children.

6-1. Perry A. Davidson. Adopted name Wiseman.

6-2. James A. Davidson. Adopted name Wiseman. Lived 1104 Marion St., Olympia, Wash., in 1960.

5-2. George Wiseman. Died, age 18, of the flu.

5-3. Paul Wiseman. Married Lottie Personette. 1944 lived in Olympia, Wash., and 1948 at Anacortes, Wash. Four children: Janie, Floyd, George and Philip.

6-1. Janie Wiseman.

6-2. Floyd Wiseman.

6-3. George Wiseman.

6-4. Philip Wiseman.

5-4. Theodore Wiseman. Died infancy.

4-2. Allen Wiseman. Born 1873; died 1921. Married Maude Reed. Six children, Ray, girl, Ralph, Clifford, Grace, and Ruth.

5-1. Ray Wiseman.

5-2. Girl, unmarried.

5-3. Ralph Wiseman.

5-4. Clifford Wiseman.

5-5. Grace Wiseman. Lived Washington State.

5-6. Ruth Wiseman.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-2. Elizabeth Hays and Anthony Mauck.

3-4. Oliver Pike "Ol" Mauck. Born June 13, 1851 in Harrison County, Ind. Died 1927 in Oklahoma; buried Graceland Cemetery, one mile south of Burlington, Kas. Married Sarah Elizabeth Funk in 1873; she was born July 1, 1854 and died Aug. 2, 1938 at home of her son, Leo. Buried Graceland Cemetery, Burlington, Kas. Three children: unnamed daughter, Catherine and Leo. Oliver Mauck farmed for several years after marriage and then moved to Mauckport and became a mail clerk on a steamboat on the Ohio River; his run was from Louisville to Memphis. In 1885 he moved to Burlington, Kansas. Was elected County Clerk for a term of two years. Later he became Postmaster at Burlington, Kas., for eight years. Moved to Tulsa, Oklahoma and engaged in the oil business. After his death, his wife lived with her daughter in Kansas City and her son at Lyons.

4-1. Unnamed daughter.

4-2. Catherine "Kate" Mauck. Married Steve Puffer. He died 1922. Two children: Charles and Virginia. Lived Kansas City, Mo.

5-1. Charles Puffer. Lived in New York 1942; worked for an outdoor advertising company.

5-2. Virginia Puffer.

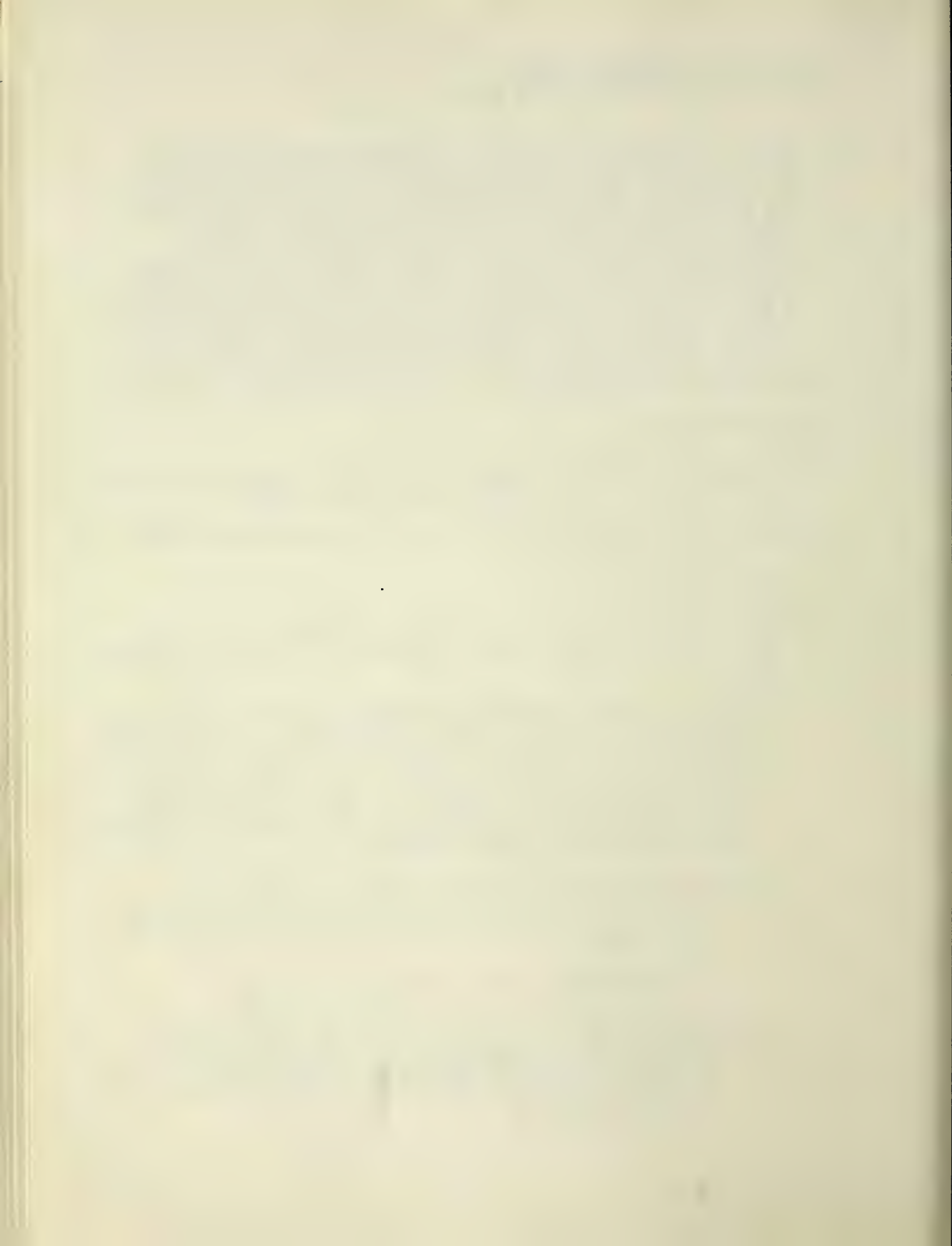
4-3. Leo W. Mauck. Born 1875. Married Cora V. Blair. Six children: Leon, Glendore, Charles, Cora, Leo and Bonnie. Lived 1944 at Lyons, Kas.

5-1. Leon Edwin Mauck. Born 1898. Married Lucy Maria Winn; three children, Helen, Leon and Gladys. She born May 6, 1898 in Adair County, Iowa, d. J. A. Winn and Nancy Annette Byrum. Lived 1944 at Lyons, Kas., and 1947 at Concordia, Kas. He was in the Air Corps in 1942; had been, prior to World War II, vice president of a small country bank at Chase, Kas. Then went into the Army Dec. 23, 1940. In 1942 was a Major in the Air Corps, stationed at a flying school at Carlsbad, New Mexico.

6-1. Helen Marie Mauck. Born Mar. 6, 1918, Cleveland, Ohio. Married Edwin D. Ebright. He was a First Lieutenant in the Field Artillery and in 1944 lived in Los Angeles, Calif. One child, Judith.

7-1. Judith Kathleen Ebright. Born Aug. 31, 1944.

6-2. Leon Edwin Mauck, Jr. Born Oct. 13, 1920. Married Vesta Armstrong. Was in school at Kansas State College and went from there to the armed forces when his father did. In 1944 was a 2nd Lt. of Field Artillery with an armored division stationed in Kansas.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-2. Elizabeth Hays and Anthony Mauck.

3-4. Oliver Pike Mauck and Sarah Elizabeth Funk.

4-3. Leo W. Mauck and Cora V. Blair.

5-1. Leon Edwin Mauck and Lucy Maria Winn.

6-3. Gladys Kathleen Mauck. Born Oct. 27, 1923 at Lyons, Kas.
Married Richard D. Hanson. One son, Richard.

7-1. Richard Leon Hanson. Born Oct. 25, 1945.

5-2. Glendore Blair Mauck. Born Nov. 14, 1899; died Mar. 16, 1901 at
Burlington, Kas.

5-3. Charles Albert Mauck. Born Oct. 21, 1904 at Tulsa, Okla. Married
Mabel Ruse Moore. Was Captain in the Field Artillery and stationed
in the Aleutians during Second World War. Lived, 1944, Ellenwood, Kas.
One child, Carmelita.

6-1. Carmelita Lea Mauck. Born Feb. 11, 1928 at Lyons, Kas.

5-4. Cora Cordelia Mauck. Born Aug. 13, 1907 at Burlington, Kas. Married
Paul Hollenbeck. Lived 1944 in Corpus Christi, Texas; later in Houston,
Tex.

5-5. Leon W. Mauck. Born Aug. 13, 1910, Burlington, Kas. Married Enid
Bolton. 1944 lived in Hays, Kas. One child.

6-1. _____ Mauck. Born July 1946.

5-6. Bonnie Jean Mauck. Born Aug. 22, 1941 at Lyons, Kas. Married George
William Byan. Lived, 1944, at Lyons, Kas.; 1948 in Burlington, Kas.
One child, Shela.

6-1. Shela Rae Ryan. Born Nov. 13, 1941.

1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-2. Elizabeth Hays and Anthony Mauck.

3-5. Sedecia "Deece" Miller. Born Jan. 4, 1858. Died in Kentucky, Apr. 1925. Married Margaret "Mag" Reed. Five children; two unnamed, Orilla, Straude and Elder. Married Clara Davidson; no children. They moved to Louisville, Ky. and Deece bought a share in a warehouse and transfer company. Three years after death of first wife, he married Clara Davidson. Lived in Louisville until 1892 when moved to Burlington, Kas. Lived Burlington 1897-1901 and then moved to Davenport, Iowa, where he lived 4 years, during which time he supervised machine work in a tin factory. Moved back to Louisville and lived until his death. Clara Davidson Miller was living 1944 at 2737 Dumesnull, Louisville, Ky.

4-1. _____ Miller. Died infancy.

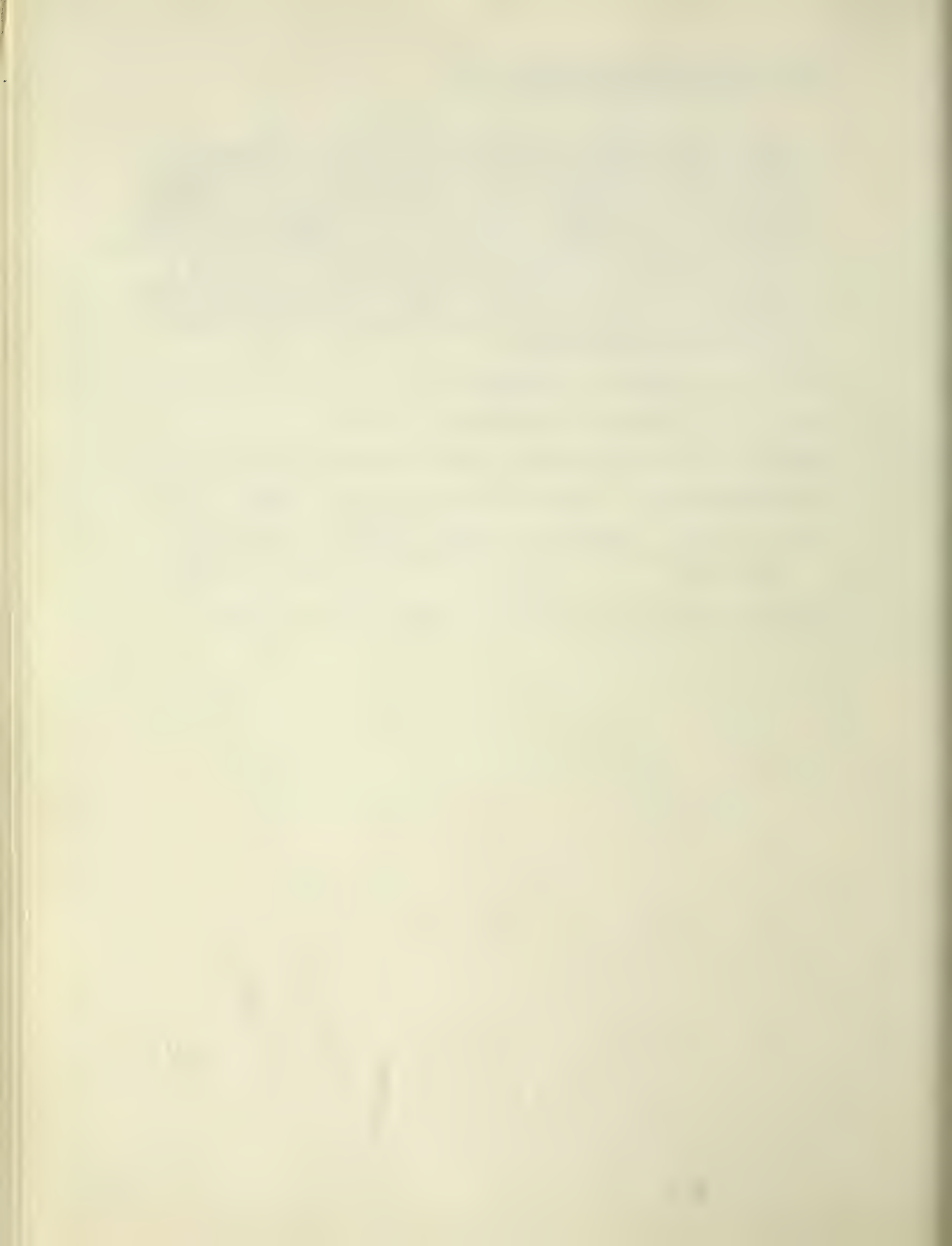
4-2. _____ Miller. Died infancy.

4-3. Orilla Miller. Born Dec. 20, 1882; died June 1912; never married.

4-4. Straude Miller. Died of burns at age two and one-half years.

4-5. Elder Miller. Born 1887 in Indiana. Went with his father to Iowa and later to California. Died at Mayo brothers, Rochester, Minnesota.

3-6. Valentine Miller, Jr. Born May 30, 1860; died Aug. 10, 1865.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-2. Elizabeth Hays and Anthony Mauck.

3-7. Emma E. Miller. Born July 3, 1863 in Harrison Township, Harrison County, Ind. Married Thomas Reese Deatruck June 6, 1886. He was born Sept. 3, 1851 at Rockingham, Virginia, and moved to Corydon in 1854. Died 1920 from an accident; while hauling a load of mill feed from a mill the team of horses disturbed a hornets nest and in trying to stop the horses he fell or was knocked down and the horses and wagon of feed ran over his body, breaking several ribs and collarbone. Was taken to Kansas City for an operation and died Aug. 15, 1920. Buried in Graceland Cemetery. Had three children: Thomas, Bertie and Cary. After his death, she married John Bates in 1927. He died of a heart attack in 1929 and was buried in Graceland Cemetery. No children.

In 1889, after births of their first two children, the family went to Burlington, Kas., to seek a new location and employment. At that time there resided in Burlington, Farleigh Mauck, Oliver Pike Mauck, Catherine Mauck Applegate and their families. He obtained employment as a school teacher and then sent for his wife and children. Sept. 1889 they left Indiana for Burlington, Kas. Emma's brother, Polk, accompanied them to Kansas. Thomas Rease Deatruck taught school at Burns, Waverly and in 1893 bought a home in Burlington. In 1893 he and his family moved to the Passmore farm 2 miles east and one mile north of Burlington and farmed for two years. About 1892 Elizabeth Hays Mauck Miller moved from Indiana to Burlington with her daughter, Moretta. In 1894 in the fall, Thomas moved back to Burlington and taught at various schools and conducted singing schools at nights. Later he worked at various occupations such as farming, baling hay and carpentering. He was early baptized in the Methodist Church and later attended the Congregational Church. After his death, Emma Miller Deatruck lived alone save for occasional visits from her children, until she remarried. She still lived in Burlington in 1944.

4-1. Thomas Leo Deatruck. Born May 31, 1887 in Harrison Township, Harrison County, Ind. Married Maude Ethel Taylor, d. Z. T. Taylor, of Leroy, Kas., Nov. 27, 1913 at the Methodist parsonage. She was born Feb. 8, 1891. One child, Taylor. He went to school in Burlington, Kas. Worked as carpenter for contractor Wingell, from 1908-1915. During 1909 went to school at Gem City Business College, Quincy, Ill. Later was a foreman for Sharpe Brothers of Emporia, contractors, and worked for them at various places in Kansas: Emporia, Eldorado, Topeka, Goodland, Lebo and Burlington. Was in the Home National Guards for two enlistments and June 1916 went to the Mexican Border with them. He played musical instruments in the Burlington band.

5-1. Taylor Leo Deatruck. Born Oct. 12, 1914, Burlington, Kas. Attended school at Burlington, Topeka, Eldorado, and El Monte, Calif. In CCC Camp in California. Took Civil Service Exam and secured employment with federal government, Baltimore, Md. Transferred to Calif. to handle Social Security claims. Joined Seebees during World War II; in Pacific. Married Lois Ames, d. Fred O. Ames, in First Christian Church, El Monte, Calif. Lived 1944 1937 Brookline, El Monte, Calif.

- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-2. Elizabeth Hays and Anthony Mauck.
- 3-7. Emma E. Miller and Thomas Reese Deatrick.

- 4-2. Bertie Arlington Deatrick. Born Apr. 14, 1889 in Harrison Twp., Harrison Co., Ind., on a farm about six miles south of Corydon. Married Anna Sabeau Barret, fourth d. Reuben R. Barrett and Lillian Talbott, June 22, 1912 at Oklahoma City. No children. Moved to Kansas when 6 months old with mother and brother. Attended school Burlington, Kas., and Gem City Business College, Quincy, Ill. in 1908, 1909 and 1910. Took courses in bookkeeping, banking, commercial law and stenography. Feb. 1910 went to Arkansas City, Kas. and worked as stenographer for W. K. Etter, supt. of Santa Fe Rwy., Oklahoma Division. Then was stenographer for agent of Santa Fe at Oklahoma City until Oct. 1910. Promoted to Claim Clerk June 1911 and handled claims until 1916 when was promoted to asst. chief clerk. 1916-1924 worked spare time at County Court House doing dictaphone transcribing for various court stenographers over the state of Oklahoma. Started the first transcribing office for stenographers in Oklahoma. Moved to New York City Sept. 1924 and in a hosr time had the largest transcribing office and office for court stenographers in the U.S. Was located at 15 Park Row, NYCity, 1924-1956.
- 4-3. Cary Alaric Deatrick. Born Apr. 11, 1891 at Burlington, Kas. Married Hazel Stine of Waverly, Kas., in 1911; one son, Kenneth Ivan. Cary Alaric Deatrick went to school in Burlington. Worked as a miller for Excelsior Water Mills in Burlington. Was packer and foreman at a flour mill at Abilene, Kansas for the Weber Milling Company. Then worked for them at Salina, Kansas. 1925-1943 was with Consolidated Milling Co., Winfield, Kas., as foreman. 1943 went to Wichita Milling Co., where he was still in 1945. Lived in Winfield at 717 East 13th St., and Wichita at 1747 N. Broadway. In 1945 he bought a home in Burlington and contemplated moving back.
- 5-1. Kenneth Lawrence Ivan Deatrick. Born Aug. 9, 1912. Married Rada Faye Kanitz, Dec. 25, 1930, at home of his parents. Two children, Richard Arlen and Karen Yvonne. Worked for Consolidated Milling Co. at Winfield for many years. Lived 1945 at 510 East 19th St., Winfield, Kansas.
- 6-1. Richard Arlen Deatrick. Born Newton, Kas., Oct. 8, 1933.
- 6-2. Karen Yvonne Deatrick. Born Newton, Kas., July 12, 1936.

1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-2. Elizabeth Hays and Anthony Mauck.

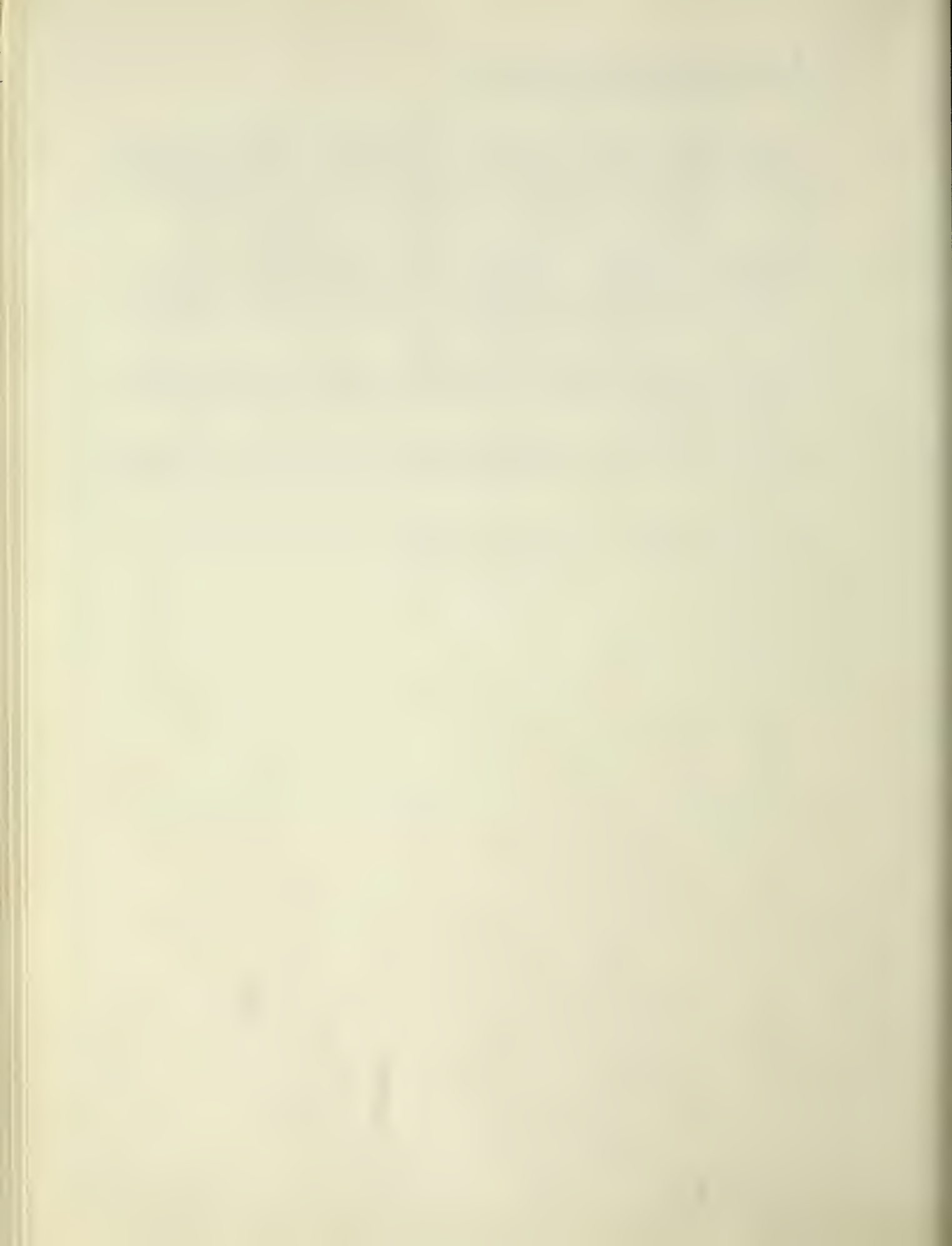
3-8. Moreta Miller. Born Mar. 28, 1866. Married Jesse Saling, brother of Anna Saling who married William Franklin Mauck. Born May 14, 1860. Four children: Jessie, Charles, Mary and Ira. He was a mason and plasterer. Lived in 1944 at Burlington, Kas. He died 1908; she Nov. 11, 1947. Both buried Graceland Cemetery, Burlington, Kas.

4-1. Jessie Arda Saling. Born July 9, 1899 Burlington, Kas. Married Reginald Herbert Aug. 18, 1929, Kansas City, Mo. She attended school at Burlington. He worked for the CRI and P RR. Lived in Chicago and in 1944 at Ft. Worth where Reginald died. Arda then lived at Burlington, Kas. No children.

4-2. Charles Holbert Saling. Born Burlington, Kas., May 7, 1901. Married Mae Blohm November 1932. In 1944 lived at 2129 Sue Ross, Houston, Texas.

4-3. Mary Oleafa Saling. Born Nov. 8, 1903 Burlington, Kas. She drowned in the Rock Creek flood burst Mar. 23, 1922. Buried Graceland Cemetery.

4-4. Ira Fenton Saling. Born Dec. 12, 1905; died Sept. 30, 1917 of typhoid fever. Buried Graceland Cemetery.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-3. Sarah Hays. Born Jan. 20, 1823 and died Nov. 29, 1856. Buried in the Miller Cemetery at Crossroads, Heth Township, Harrison County, Indiana. Married Valentine "Bob" Miller. He was born in Virginia in 1820. They had eight children: Jacob, Sylvanus, Mary Mariah, James William, Elizabeth, Margaret Matilda, Maltha and an infant son. This family is listed in the 1850 Census, Harrison County, Indiana, page 884, family #882. Valentine Miller is listed as a cooper.

3-1. Jacob Miller. Born Sept. 26, 1843 and died Nov. 25, 1932. Buried at Hyland Cemetery, Heth Township, Harrison County, Indiana, in Miller row. Married Sarah Catherine Kemper Sept. 2, 1866. They had six children, Alpha, Isabel, Maud, Chat, Cora and Leila. After her death, married Josephine Kemper, her sister Apr. 22, 1879. They had eleven children: Julia Ann, Roscoe, Grover, Ethal, Zella, Rilla Jane, Maltha, Mamie, Martha, James, Jacie. Josephine Kemper Miller is buried at Hyland Cemetery in Miller Row.

4-1. Alpha Miller. Married John Bolly Aug. 7, 1898 at Brandenburg, Kentucky. Both died in 1956, eight months apart and are buried at Charlestown, Indiana. They had four children.

5-1. Gilbert Bolly. Married Olga Miller McIntyre. They live (1967) at 2113 W. Kentucky, Louisville, Ky.

5-2. Ada Bolly. Never married. Died Sept. 3, 1945; buried at Charlestown, Indiana.

5-3. John Weiner Bolly. Buried at Otiseo, Indiana.

5-4. _____ Bolly (boy). Buried at Otiseo, Indiana

4-2. Isabel Miller. Married Julius Adams. They lived in St. Cloud, Minnesota. Had 19 children: Ethel, Benjamin, Julius, James, Leon, Adelaide, Ida, Victor, Otto, Juliette, Celestine, Max, Bertha, Frederick, Edward, Claude, Earl, Edward and an unnamed child.

5-1. Ethel Adams. Married Fred Whiting. She lived (1967) at the Good Shepherd Nursing Home, Saux Rapids, Minn.

5-2. Benjamin Adams. Killed in World War I.

5-3. Julius Adams, Jr. Married; was a doctor. His family now lives in California.

5-4. James Adams. Married Lived (1967) at 4920 Humbolt Ave. N, Minneapolis, Minn.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.

3-1. Jacob Miller and Sarah Catherine Kemper.

4-2. Isabel Miller and Julius Adams.

5-5. Leon Adams. Married. Was a doctor, a medical officer for the Maytag Company, Newton, Iowa. Then moved to California. His widow lived (1967) at 1536 Bailey Way, Long Beach, California, 90813.

5-6. Adelaide Adams. Died at age three.

5-7. Ida Adams. Married John Kampa. Lived (1967) at 2220 8th St., N, Northwood Apartments, Apt. D 1, St. Cloud, Minn.

5-8. Victor Adams. Lives at Long Beach, California.

5-9. Otto Adams. Married. Had two children, Rita and Donna.

6-1. Rita Adams. Married Ralph Marchand. Lived (1967) at 1109 N. 31st Ave., St. Cloud, Minn.

6-2. Donna Adams. Married John Reisdorf. Lived (1967) at 723 30th Ave. N., St. Cloud, Minn.

5-10. Juliette Adams. Married Byron Warman. Lives at Saux Centre, Minnesota.

5-11. Celestine Adams. Married Albert J. Kampa June 30, 1926. They had five children: Albert, Jose Marie, Dennis, Kathleen and James. They live (1967) at 3508 Emerson Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

6-1. Albert J. Kampa, Jr. Born Jan. 30, 1927. Unmarried; a teacher.

6-2. Jose Marie Kampa. Born Apr. 23, 1930. Married James P. Streit June 27, 1953. They had three children, Julian, Joseph and Jeffrey.

7-1. Julian J. Streit. Born May 14, 1957.

7-2. Joseph J. Streit. Born Apr. 4, 1960.

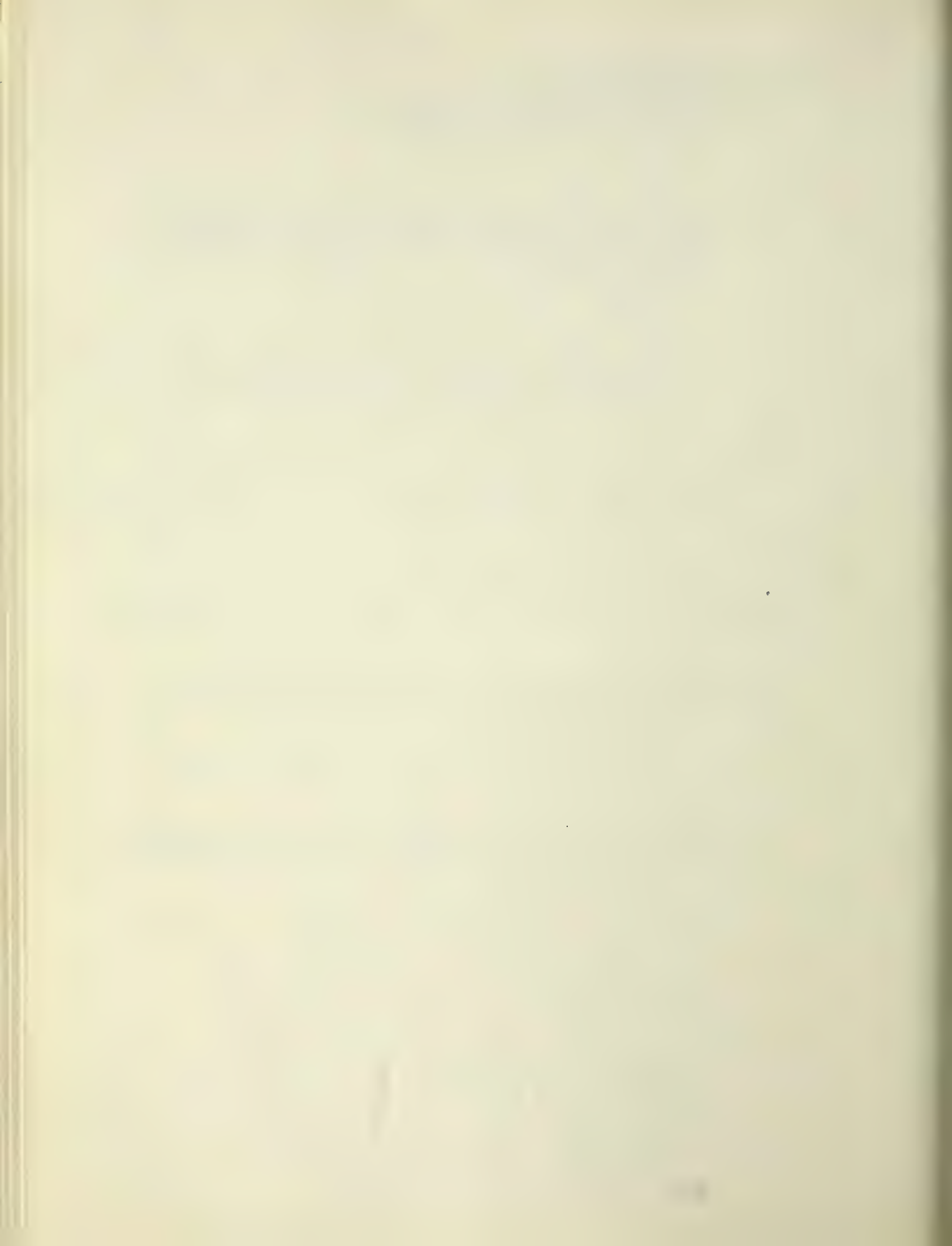
7-3. Jeffrey D. Streit. Born Feb. 22, 1964.

6-3. Dennis C. Kampa. Born May 31, 1932. A priest.

6-4. Kathleen C. Kampa. Born July 8, 1940. Married Louis Marturana, Sept. 4, 1965.

6-5. James I. Kampa. Born Feb. 16, 1943. Married Shirley Wafel Feb. 25, 1964. They had one child, Connie.

7-1. Connie Kampa. Born Oct. 11, 1964.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.

3-1. Jacob Miller and Sarah Catherine Kemper.

4-2. Isabel Miller and Julius Adams.

5-12. Max Adams. Born Feb. 14, 1906; died Feb. 14, 1949. Never married.

5-13. Bertha Adams. A nurse in Chicago.

5-14. Frederick Adams. Died at age four.

5-15. Edward Adams. Died very young.

5-16. Claude Adams. Married. Lives (1967) at 716 Junipera, Long Beach, California, 90804.

5-17. Earl Adams. Died as a child.

5-18. Edward Adams. Died as a child.

5-19. Unnamed child; died at birth.

4-3. Maud Miller. Married John Hottle and second, a Goods. Had two children, one son and one daughter.

5-1. _____.

5-2. _____.

4-4. Chat Miller. Died young.

4-5. Cora Miller. Died young.

4-6. Leila Miller. Died young.

4-7. Julia Ann Della Miller. Married James Smith. They had eight children: Arlie Lee, Franie, John O., Dewey, Flossie, Catherine, James and Fern.

5-1. Arlie Lee Smith.

5-2. Franie Smith. Married a Jones. Had two children.

6-1. _____ Jones (boy).

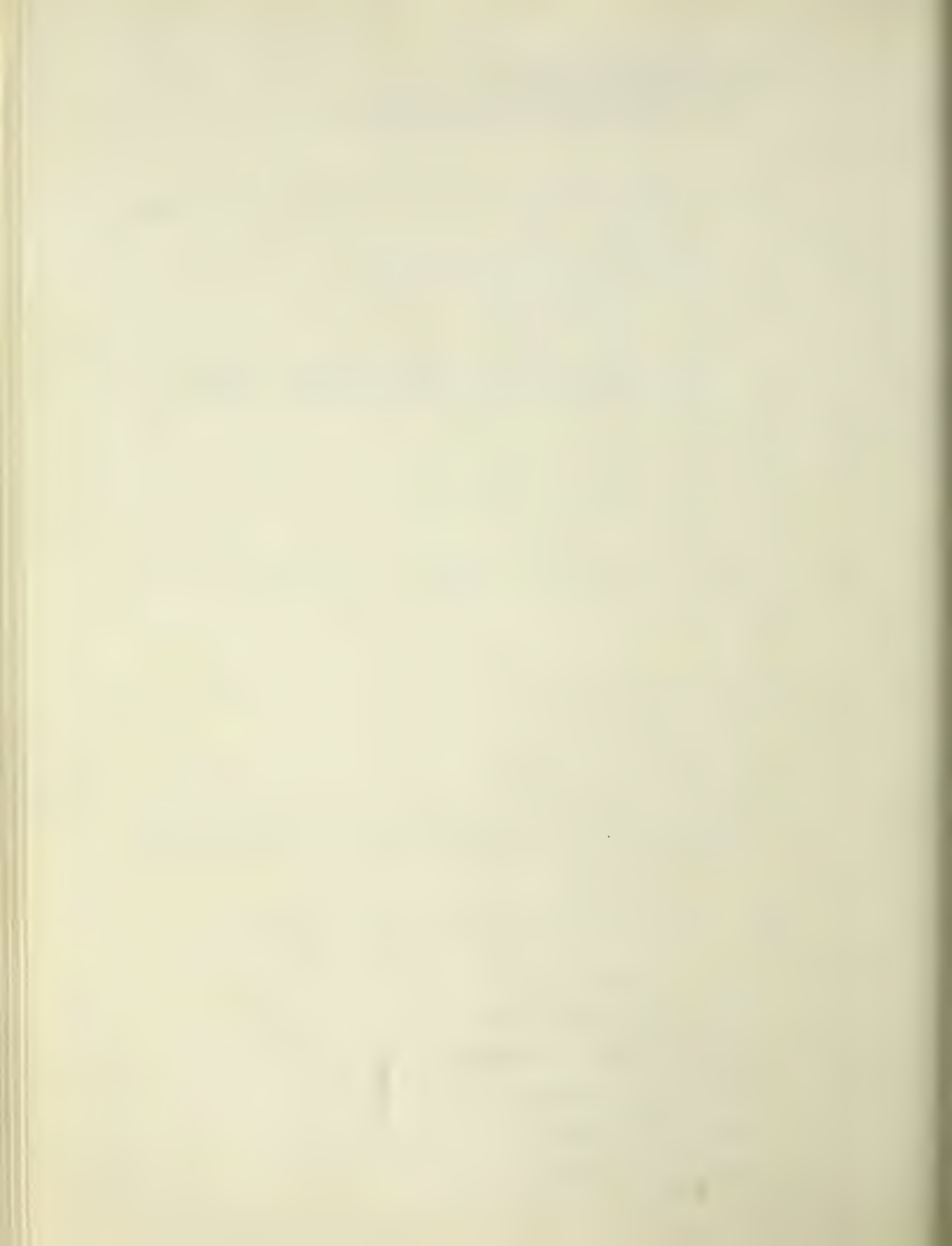
6-2. _____ Jones (boy).

5-3. John O. Smith. Married; had five children.

6-1. _____ Smith.

6-2. _____ Smith.

6-3. _____ Smith.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.

3-1. Jacob Miller and Josephine Kemper.

4-7. Julia Ann Della Miller and James Smith.

5-3. John O. Smith

6-4. _____ Smith.

6-5. _____ Smith.

5-4. Dewey Smith. Married and had one child.

6-1. _____ Smith.

5-5. Flossie Smith. Married an Anderson. They had nine children. They lived (1967) at RFD #2, Lexington, Illinois, 61753.

6-1. _____ Anderson.

6-2. _____ Anderson.

6-3. _____ Anderson.

6-4. _____ Anderson.

6-5. _____ Anderson.

6-6. _____ Anderson.

6-7. _____ Anderson.

6-8. _____ Anderson.

6-9. _____ Anderson.

5-6. Catherine Smith. Deceased.

5-7. James Smith. Lives at Bloomington, Illinois.

5-8. Fern Smith.

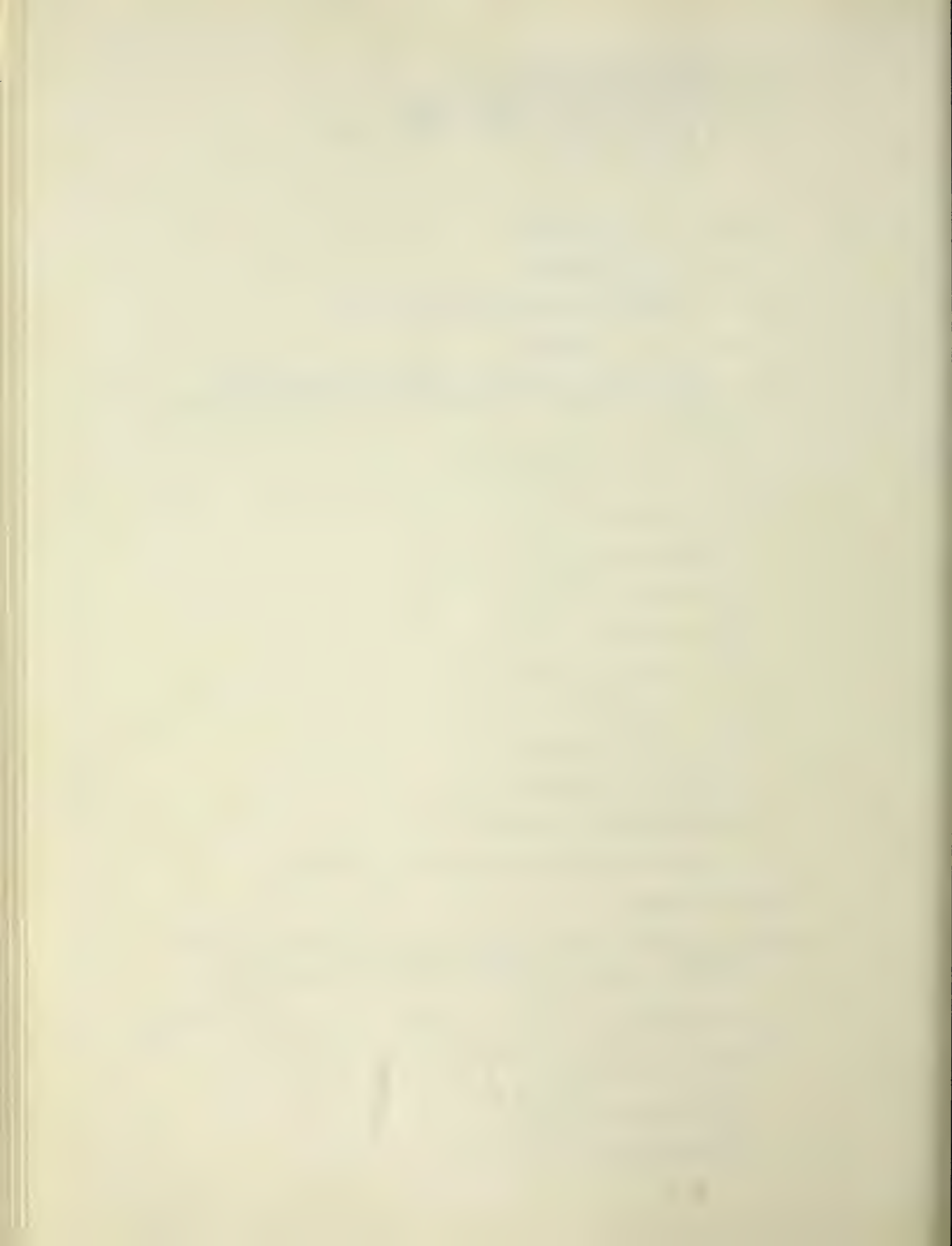
4-8. Roscoe Miller. Married Carrie Featherson, sister of Perry Featherson. They had one child, Bessie, and lived in Indianapolis Indiana. He was a baseball pitcher.

5-1. Bessie Miller. Married a Wiedman. They had nine children.

6-1. _____ Wiedman.

6-2. _____ Wiedman.

6-3. _____ Wiedman.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.
- 3-1. Jacob Miller and Josephine Kemper.
- 4-8. Roscoe Miller and Carrie Featherson.
- 5-1. Bessie Miller and _____ Wiedman.

6-4. _____ Wiedman.

6-5. _____ Wiedman.

6-6. _____ Wiedman.

6-7. _____ Wiedman.

6-8. _____ Wiedman.

6-9. _____ Wiedman.

4-9. Grover Miller. Married Stella Cunningham. They had no children. They lived in Indianapolis.

4-10. Ethal Miller. Born March 30, 1885. Died Nov. 30, 1957. Buried at Hyland Cemetery. Married Pearl Mae Richard. She was born in 1886 and died in 1939. She was buried at Hyland Cemetery. They had ten children: Shelby Floyd, Marshall Lee, Lenora Alta, Violet Fern, Melvin Richard, Flora Charlotte, Riley Mathes, James Franklin, Wilbur Ray and Sonnie Seth. After her death Ethal Miller married Lottie Roller, June 15, 1940. They had no children. She was born Jan. 28, 1912.

5-1. Shelby Flood Miller. Born April 30, 1906. Died at age 5 months.

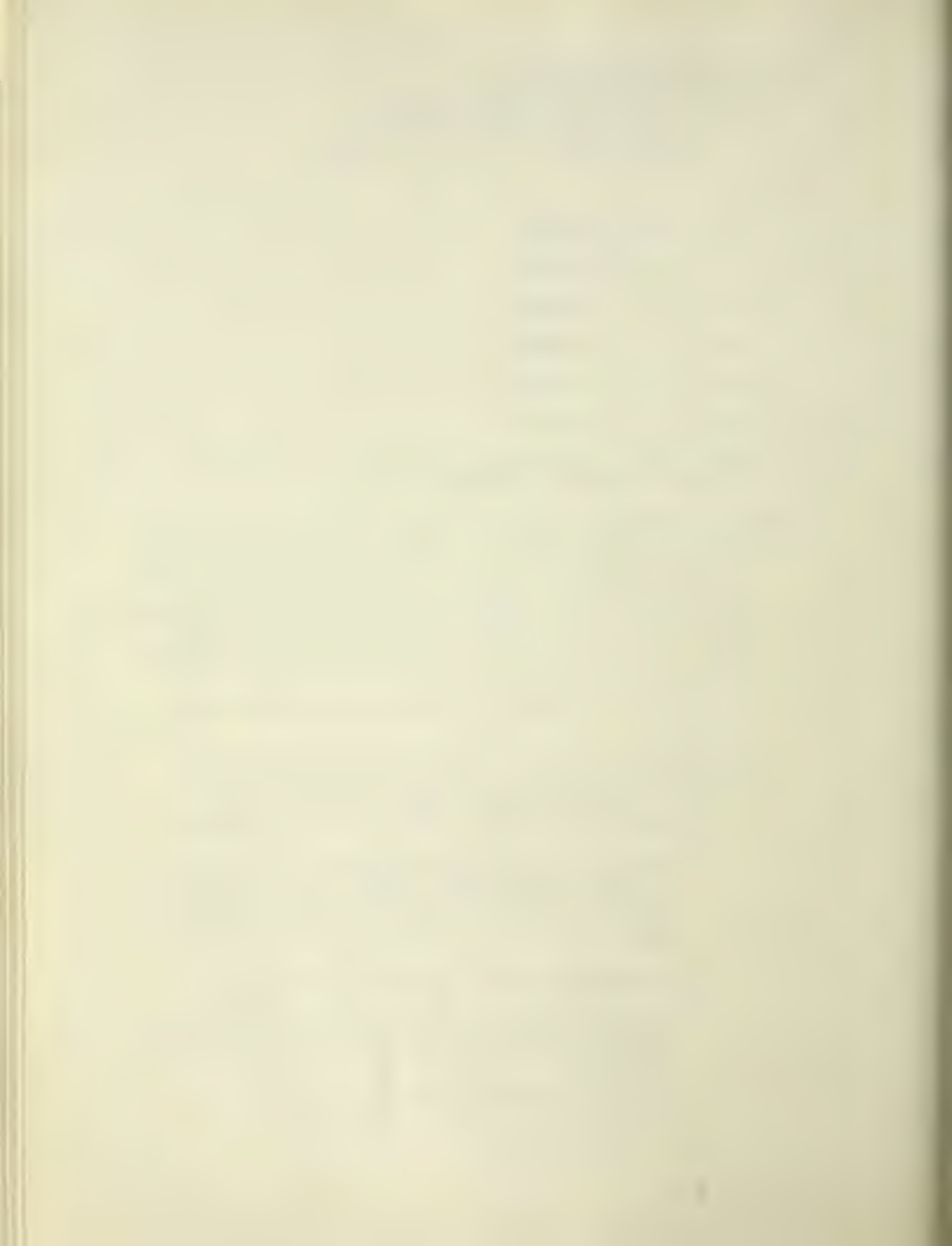
5-2. Marshall Lee Miller. Born May 30, 1907. Married Ruth Marie Yeager June 9, 1928. They had eight children: Donald Lee, Clarice, Rodney Gene and three who died as infants. Lived (1967) at RFD, Greenville, Indiana.

6-1. Donald Lee Miller. Born January 21, 1929. Married Anna Joyce Casey March 17, 1946. She was born April 13, 1928. They were divorced Nov. 23, 1951. Married Ruth Adele Baron Dec. 8, 1951. She was born May 20, 1924.

7-1. Donald Ray Miller. Born May 27, 1947.

7-2. Rebecca Ann Miller. Born Jan. 28, 1949. Married Jonathan C. Smith Jan. 9, 1965. They had one child, Charles Ray.

8-1. Charles Ray Smith. Born Aug. 30, 1965.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.

3-1. Jacob Miller and Josephine Kemper.

4-10. Ethal Miller and Pearl Mae Richard.

5-2. Marshall Lee Miller and Ruth Marie Yeager.

6-1. Donald Lee Miller and Ruth Adele Baron.

7-3. Richard Lee Miller. Born Jan. 3, 1952.

6-2. Clarice Faye Miller. Born Sept. 17, 1933. Married
Raymond Glenn Winot Oct. 7, 1949. He was born Oct. 17,
1926. They had two children, Janice Marie and Rodney Ray.

7-1. Janice Marie Winot. Born May 5, 1949.

7-2. Rodney Ray Winot. Born Aug. 9, 1953.

6-3. Infant, girl. Born and died Dec. 20, 1936.

6-4. Infant, girl. Born and died June 6, 1938.

6-5. Infant, girl. Born and died Oct. 17, 1941.

6-6. Infant. Born and died Oct. 17, 1942.

6-7. Rodney Gene Miller. Born Feb. 18, 1948.

6-8. Infant. Born and died Feb. 26, 1951.

5-3. Lenora Alta Miller. Born Aug. 27, 1909. Married Floyd Windell
May 19, 1928. They had no children. Married Burl Faith Dec.
9, 1940. They had four children, Linda Kay, Dianna Gene,
Michael Lee and Patricia Jo.

6-1. Linda Kay Faith. Born Sept. 16, 1941. Married Edwin L.
Matthews June 3, 1961. They had two children, Denise Kay
and David Leigh.

7-1. Denise Kay Matthews. Born Aug. 3, 1962.

7-2. David Leigh Matthews. Born Oct. 26, 1964.

6-2. Dianna Gene Faith. Born Dec. 12, 1944. Married Paul Byrne
Nov. 17, 1962. They had one child, Teresa Lynn.

7-1. Teresa Lynn Byrne. Born March 14, 1963.

6-3. Michael Lee Faith. Born Aug. 18, 1946.

6-4. Patricia Jo Faith. Born July 14, 1949.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.

3-1. Jacob Miller and Josephine Kemper.

4-10. Ethal Miller and Pearl Mae Richard.

5-4. Violet Fern Miller. Born Oct. 5, 1910. Died March 17, 1915 of burns.

5-5. Melvin Richard Miller. Born Dec. 12, 1912. Married Zella Mae Mendel March 18, 1935. They had two children, Marlene and Jo Ann. They live (1967) at 1326 Akers Ave., Jeffersonville, Indiana.

6-1. Marlene Miller. Born Aug. 6, 1936. Married Don Joe Yeager July 15, 1955. They had two children, Martin and Peggy.

7-1. Martin Joseph Yeager. Born Feb. 26, 1957.

7-2. Peggy Jo Ann Yeager. Born Sept. 3, 1959.

6-2. Jo Ann Miller. Born July 13, 1940. Married David Augustus Cyphers Oct. 17, 1959.

5-6. Flora Charlotte Miller. Born Dec. 26, 1914. Married Robert Hoback. They had ten children: Esther, Dallas, Dollie, Bobby Lee, Rebecca, Johnny, Shirley, Barbara, Betty and Carolyn. They live (1967) at 322 N. Summit, Corydon, Indiana.

6-1. Esther Darleen Hoback. Born June 11, 1934. Married David Emel Coffman, June 25, 1955. They had one child, Dennis Ray.

7-1. Dennis Ray Coffman. Born Jan. 16, 1957.

6-2. Dallas Keith Hoback. Born July 1, 1935. Married Diane Jean Shannon Mar. 16, 1956. They had three children, Debra Diane, Dennis Dwayne and Dallas Dale.

7-1. Debra Diane Hoback. Born May 14, 1958.

7-2. Dennis Dwayne Hoback. Born May 27, 1959.

7-3. Dallas Dale Hoback. Born June 5, 1961.

6-3. Dollie Mae Hoback. Born Dec. 1, 1936; died Sept. 9, 1938.

6-4. Bobby Lee Hoback. Born Apr. 17, 1938. Married Dianne Hazel Turner June 10, 1961 at the First Baptist Church, Elizabeth, Indiana. They had two children, Timothy and Todd.

7-1. Timothy Turner Hoback. Born March 25, 1963.

7-2. Todd Allen Hoback. Born Feb. 22, 1964.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
 - 2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.
 - 3-1. Jacob Miller and Josephine Kemper.
 - 4-10. Ethal Miller and Pearl Mae Richard.
 - 5-6. Flora Charlotte Miller and Robert Hoback.
-
- 6-5. Rebecca Gene Hoback. Born August 11, 1939. Married Bobby Shumaker Jan. 2, 1960 at the Church of God at New Salisbury, Indiana. They had one child, Robin Ann.
- 7-1. Robin Ann Shumaker. Born June 2, 1961.
-
- 6-6. John Wayne Hoback. Born Oct. 5, 1941. Married Sally Mae Scott Feb. 13, 1960; divorced. Married Regina Lynn Edwards Aug. 25, 1962; they had two children, Pamela Sue and Joanna Kay.
- 7-1. Pamela Sue Hoback. Born Jan. 16, 1963.
 - 7-2. Joanna Kay Hoback. Born Oct. 25, 1964.
-
- 6-7. Shirley Ann Hoback. Born Nov. 10, 1944. Married Carl Edgar Welman Nov. 18, 1963.
-
- 6-8. Barbara Sue Hoback. Born March 11, 1947.
 - 6-9. Betty Carlene Hoback. Born Aug. 29, 1948.
 - 6-10. Carolyn Kaye Hoback. Born Jan. 7, 1951.
-
- 5-7. Riley Mathes Miller. Born Sept. 8, 1916. Died Feb. 5, 1966 at Denver, Colorado. Married Evelyn Funkhouser Feb. 16, 1938. She was born June 10, 1920 and died Apr. 28, 1949. They had three children, an unnamed son, Phyllis and Ameryllis.
- 6-1. Son, born and died, Sept. 7, 1938.
 - 6-2. Phyllis Maxine Miller. Born August 25, 1941.
 - 6-3. Ameryllis Jo Miller. Born March 12, 1945. Married Jack Steele. They had one child, Shelia.
- 7-1. Shelia Steele.
-
- 5-8. James Franklin Miller. Born Nov. 27, 1918. Married Clara Ellen Wiseman Feb. 25, 1939. She was born April 12, 1924. They had four children, Alice Faye, Trudy, James and Ethal.
- 6-1. Alice Faye Miller. Born Feb. 1, 1940. Married Phillip Tribey June 26, 1958. They had two children, Robin and Jeffrey.
- 7-1. Robin Scott Tribey. Born Dec. 6, 1960.
 - 7-2. Jeffrey Allen Tribey. Born Nov. 11, 1964.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.

3-1. Jacob Miller and Josephine Kemper.

4-10. Ethal Miller and Pearl Mae Richard.

5-8. James Franklin Miller and Clara Ellen Wiseman.

6-2. Trudy Elaine Miller. Born Nov. 7, 1943. Married Stewart Boaz July 1, 1961 at the Culbertson Avenue Baptist Church. Divorced.

6-3. James Rodney Miller. Born Feb. 25, 1951.

6-4. Ethal Nolene Miller. Born June 26, 1956; died July 5, 1956.

5-9. Wilbur Ray Miller. Born Nov. 18, 1920. Married Mary Kathryn Ernst Nov. 20, 1941. He died April 26, 1963. They had six children, Anthony Ray, Judy Lou, Suzette, Paul Alan, Jerry Lee, and Mary Annetta.

6-1. Anthony Ray Miller. Born Aug. 21, 1942. Married Marie Elaine Jenkins Oct. 20, 1962. They had two children. Were divorced in 1965.

7-1. Theresa Ann Miller. Born March 17, 1964.

7-2. _____ Miller.

6-2. Judy Lou Miller. Born Apr. 9, 1946. Married David Glenn Coomer Sept. 8, 1962. They had one child, David Alan.

7-1. David Alan Coomer. Born June 26, 1963.

6-3. Suzette Iolyne Miller. Born July 13, 1955.

6-4. Paul Alan Miller. Born April 8, 1957.

6-5. Jerry Lee Miller. Born April 21, 1958.

6-6. Mary Annetta Miller. Born Nov. 8, 1962.

5-10. Sonnie Seth Miller. Born Nov. 8, 1922. Married Delores Ruth Lee August 30, 1947. She was born Dec. 10, 1925 and died March 19, 1963 at St. Anthony Hospital, Louisville, Ky. They had three children, David, Sonya and Cynthia.

6-1. David Alan Miller. Born Nov. 4, 1951.

6-2. Sonya Carol Miller. Born June 9, 1953.

6-3. Cynthia Ann Miller. Born March 4, 1956.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.

3-1. Jacob Miller and Josephine Kemper.

4-11. Zella Miller. Died young. Buried between her father and mother in Miller row at Hyland Cemetery.

4-12. Rilla Jane "Jennie" Miller. Married Perry Featherson, brother of Carrie Featherson. They had six children, Alice, Jacie and four others. She lives (1967) at 6601 Iona Road, Indianapolis, Indiana 46203.

5-1. Alice Featherson.

5-2. Jacie Featherson.

5-3. _____ Featherson.

5-4. _____ Featherson.

5-5. _____ Featherson.

5-6. _____ Featherson.

4-13. Maltha Miller. Married Joe Netto. They had one child, Mildred.

5-1. Mildred Netto. Married a Kren. They had five children.

6-1. _____ Kren.

6-2. _____ Kren.

6-3. _____ Kren.

6-4. _____ Kren.

6-5. _____ Kren.

4-14. Mamie Miller. Married Leslie Kindred. They had five children: Florence, Anna Mae, Carole, Leslie and James. They lived at Chenoa, Illinois for many years. Lives (1967) with her daughter, Carole J. Dodge, RFD #3, Box 773, Arnold, Missouri, 63010.

5-1. Florence Kindred. Married a Studebaker. They had two children, Sharon and Terry Lee. The live (1967) at 300 S. Bradford, Pontiac, Illinois, 61764.

6-1. Sharon Studebaker.

6-2. Terry Lee Studebaker.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.

3-1. Jacob Miller and Josephine Kemper.

4-14. Mamie Miller and Leslie Kindred.

5-2. Anna Mae Kindred. Married a Sheppard. They had four children. She died before 1968.

6-1. William Leslie Sheppard. Married and had three children, Leslie Ann, William and Robert. They live (1968) at #8 Whipporwell Drive, Decatur, Illinois, 62526.

7-1. Leslie Ann Sheppard.

7-2. William Sheppard, Jr.

7-3. Robert Sheppard.

6-2. Patricia Ann Sheppard. Married a Bromley. They had two children, Kevin and Teresa. They live (1968) at 417 Elmwood St., Pontiac, Illinois.

7-1. Kevin Bromley.

7-2. Teresa Bromley.

6-3. Daniel Sheppard. Married. Has one child. Lives (1968) at 1413 4th St., LaSalle, Illinois, 61301.

7-1. _____ Sheppard (daughter).

6-4. David Sheppard. In air force; in 1967 was in Turkey.

5-3. Carole Jane Kindred. Married Locke Dodge. They had seven children, Roger Lee, Michael Leslie, Carol Susan, Jerri Lynn, Clinton Dwight, Sarinda Ann and Joseph Allen. They live (1967) at RFD #3, Box 773, Arnold, Missouri, 63010.

6-1. Roger Lee Dodge.

6-2. Michael Leslie Dodge. In U.S. Navy in 1967.

6-3. Carol Susan Dodge.

6-4. Jerri Lynn Dodge.

6-5. Clinton Dwight Dodge.

6-6. Sarinda Ann Dodge.

6-7. Joseph Allen Dodge.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.
- 3-1. Jacob Miller and Josephine Kemper.
- 4-14. Mamie Miller and Leslie Kindred.

5-4. Leslie Charles Kindred. Married. Has four children, Linda, Thomas, Stephen and Charles. Lives (1967) at 401 S. Lyon St., Pontiac, Illinois, 61764.

6-1. Linda Diana Kindred.

6-2. Thomas Leslie Kindred.

6-3. Stephen Kindred. Died.

6-4. Charles Jeffrey Kindred.

5-5. James Edward Kindred. Married. Has two children, Laura and James. Lives (1967) at 503 E. Madison St., Pontiac, Illinois, 61764.

6-1. Laura Ann Kindred.

6-2. James Aaron Kindred.

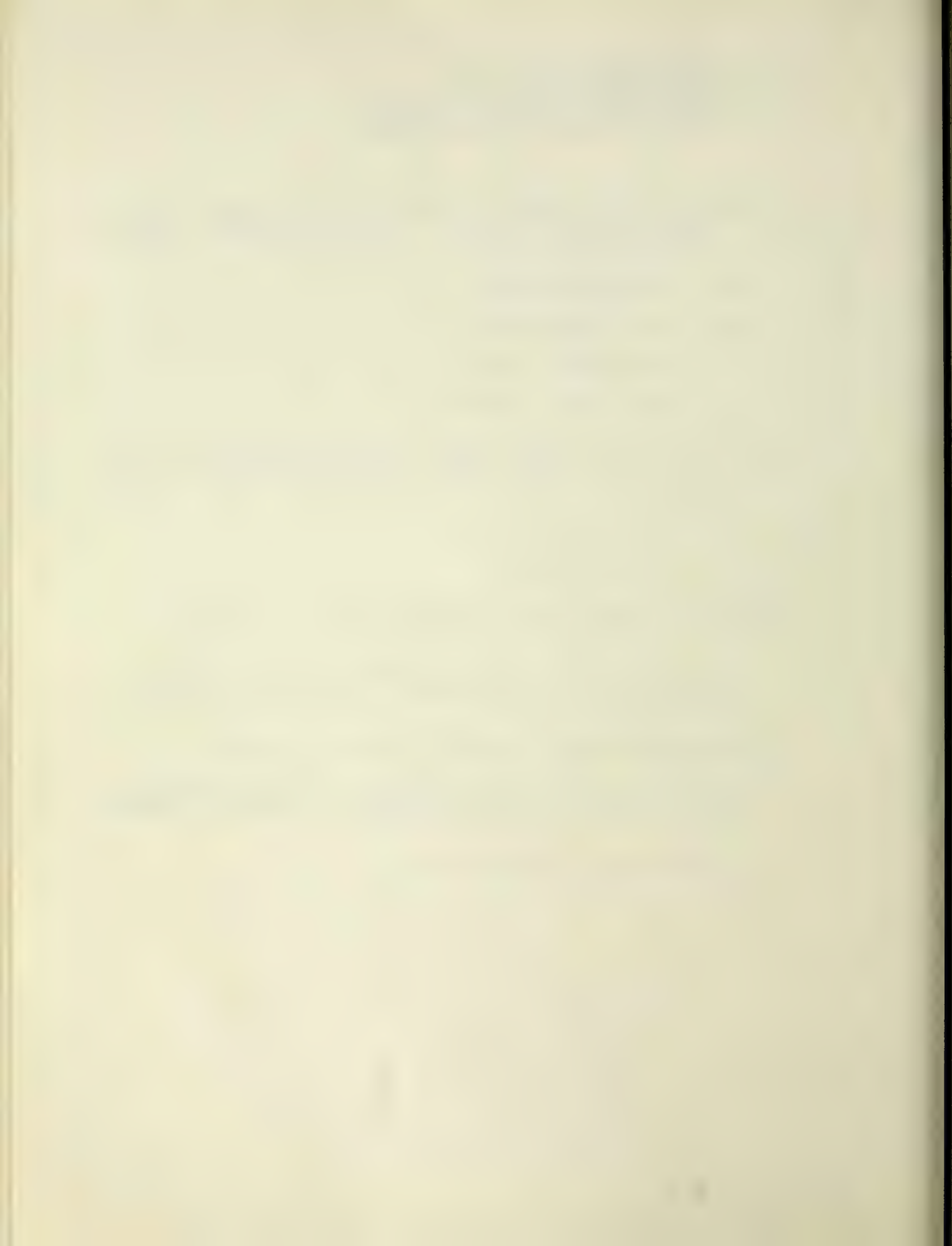
4-15. Martha Miller. Married Henry Harrison. She lives at 63 Parkway, Baldwin, Missouri, 63011.

4-16. James Miller. Married Gertrude Liebley and had one child. Married Mae _____. He died and was buried in Seattle, Washington.

5-1. James Miller, Jr. Unmarried. Lives in California.

4-17. Jacie Miller. Married Edward Mobley. They had one daughter, Doris. Live (1967) at 425 S. McClure St., Indianapolis, Indiana, 46241.

5-1. Doris Mobley. Married a Grimes.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.

3-2. Sylvanus "Polk" Miller. Born Nov. 19, 1845. Died Feb. 23, 1932. Buried at Hyland Cemetery, Heth Township, Harrison County, Indiana. Married Mary Wiseman, sister of George Wiseman who married Elizabeth Susan Miller a sister of Sylvanus Miller. They had seven children: John, Annie, Thomas, Claude Perry, Arthur Stanley, Julia and Elmer. He was in the Union Army during the Civil War, Company B, 38th Indiana Regiment. Mary Wiseman Miller was born in 1846 and died in 1916; she is buried at Hyland Cemetery.

4-1. John Miller. Born in 1876. Married Roxy Best. They had seven children: Daniel, Olga, Florence, Perry, Maude, William, Wilma and John. He was a Spanish-American War veteran.

5-1. Daniel M. Miller. Born August 9, 1908. Married Martha A. Shadoan. They had two children, Janet and Sharon. In 1967 he had died and his widow lived in New Albany, Indiana.

6-1. Janet Lee Miller.

6-2. Sharon Ann Miller.

5-2. Olga Miller. Born May 16, 1910. Married Larrell McIntyre and had no children. Married Gilbert Bolly, son of John Bolly and Alpha Miller, daughter of Jacob Miller, brother of Sylvanus Miller. They had no children. Lived (1967) at 2113 W. Kentucky, Louisville, Kentucky.

5-3. Florence Miller. Married Gaddy Hoback. They had two children, Dorothy and Margaret. Lived in New Albany, Ind.

6-1. Dorothy Hoback.

6-2. Margaret Hoback.

5-4. Perry Miller. Born June 3, 1916. Not married; lived at Corydon, Indiana.

5-5. Maude Miller. Born June 19, 1920. Married Claude W. Wolfe, son of Frank Wolfe of Floyd Knobs, Indiana, Oct. 23, 1938 at New Albany, Indiana. They had three children, Frank, Stanley and Bettie. He worked at the Breese Veneer Co., of New Albany, Indiana, and later lived in Ohio.

6-1. Frank Lewis Wolfe.

6-2. Stanley Leroy Wolfe. Born March 28, 1942.

6-3. Bettie Jean Wolfe.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.

3-2. Sylvanus Miller and Mary Wiseman.

4-1. John Miller and Roxy Best.

5-6. William Miller. Born April 6, 1923. Lived at Corydon,
Indiana, RFD.

5-7. Wilma Miller. Born July 18, 1924. Died young.

5-8. John Miller. Born and died April 18, 1927.

4-2. Annie Miller. Born Sept. 1, 1874; died December 12, 1932.

Married Simeon Kingsley. He was born in Boone Township, Nov.

8, 1870 and died Dec. 7, 1927. They had three children, Mary,
Kenneth and Norton. He operated a store at Glidas, Indiana.

5-1. Mary Kingsley. Married Evert Smith. They had three
children: Evert, Arville and Ruby Ann. They live (1967) at
613 East Oak, New Albany, Indiana.

6-1. Evert Smith, Jr.

6-2. Arville Smith.

6-3. Ruby Ann Smith.

5-2. Kenneth Kingsley. Married Delia Rose, daughter of Aquilla
Rose, in 1928. They had no children. He followed his father
as a blacksmith and welder. Was in the Army during World War
II. He was killed in an automobile accident near Corydon,
Indiana. His widow lives (1966) on the Kingsley homeplace at
Glidas, Indiana and is the Glidas correspondent for the
Corydon Republican.

5-3. Norton Kingsley. Married Beulah Windell. They had four
children: Romona, Ralph, Stanley and Diana. Lived at Mauck-
port, Indiana.

6-1. Romona Jean Kingsley.

6-2. Ralph Kingsley.

6-3. Stanley Kingsley.

6-4. Diana Kingsley.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.

3-2. Sylvanus Miller and Mary Wiseman.

4-3. Thomas F. Miller. Married Jeannette McBride. They had six children: Bessie, Myrtle, Eula, Arlene, Ershel and William.

5-1. Bessie Miller. Married Raymond Byerley, a son of Jacob and Irene Simcox Byerley. They had two children, Wilbur and Hilda. She works (1967) at the Harrison County Hospital and lives at 517 E. Chestnut St., Corydon, Indiana.

6-1. Wilbur Byerley.

6-2. Hilda Faye Byerley. Married Warren Fisher, a son of Frank Fisher, at the Corydon, Indiana, Christian Church parsonage, April 30, 1943.

5-2. Myrtle O. Miller. Married Lyman W. Baker, at the home of her parents west of Laconia, Indiana, June 1, 1932. They had two children, Thomas and Carol Jean. She taught school at Mt. Tabor, New Albany Township, and in Heth Township, Harrison County. He was employed at the Eli Lilly Company, Indianapolis, Indiana. They live (1967) at Southport, Ind.

6-1. Thomas W. Baker.

6-2. Carol Jean Baker.

5-3. Eula Miller. Married A. J. Floyd of Indianapolis, Ind.

5-4. Arlene Miller. Married Allen Wilson, son of H. E. Wilson, at the South Louisville Presbyterian Church, Oct. 15, 1938. They live (1967) at 2208 Confederate Place, Louisville, Ky.

5-5. Ershel Miller. Married Helen Gonser, daughter of George D. Gonser, Linton, Indiana, June 6, 1939. He graduated from Mauckport, Indiana, High School and attended Indiana Central College for two years. She graduated from Linton-Stockton High School in 1937 and attended Indiana Central College, Indianapolis, for two years. They live (1967) at Linton, Indiana.

5-6. William Miller. Died in infancy.

4-4. Claude Perry Miller. Born Aug. 18, 1878; died Sept. 17, 1939. Married Pearl Hays, daughter of Samuel and Lucinda Huffman Hays. They had two children, Ruby and Vivian.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.
- 3-2. Sylvanus Miller and Mary Wiseman.
- 4-4. Claude Perry Miller and Pearl Hays.

5-1. Ruby Miller. Born Sept. 16, 1903. Married M. Art Keiss, July 16, 1930. They had one child, Patricia. He was a high school teacher. They lived (1967) in Chicago, Ill.

6-1. Patricia Keiss. Born Feb. 5, 1940.

5-2. Vivian Miller. Born April 18, 1912. Married Blaine Gilham Dec. 13, 1937. They had two children, Dianna and Bruce. She was a high school teacher. They lived at 298 East Poplar, Danville, Indiana, 46122 in 1968.

6-1. Dianna Vivian Gilham. Born Sept. 16, 1938.

6-2. Bruce Gilham. Born April 8, 1944.

4-5. Arthur Stanley Miller. Born Aug. 9, 1882; died Dec. 23, 1956 after an auto crash on Dec. 13, 1956. Married Bessie Hays, daughter of James C. and Anna Ballard Hays. Had eight children: Hiawatha, Edith, Orville, Howard, Helen, Havoline, Arthur, and Geneva. After the death of his wife he married Elizabeth Langdon; they had no children. For 18 years he was president of the Harrison County REMC. Was a member of the Mt. Zion United Brethren Church.

5-1. Hiawatha Miller. Married Carl Neeley. They had four children, Robert, Alice, William and Sandra. They lived in New Albany, Indiana.

6-1. Robert Neeley. Not married.

6-2. Alice Belle Neeley. Married Donald Stockton. They had no children.

6-3. William Neeley. Married; had one daughter.

6-4. Sandra Jo Neeley. Died March 28, 1943, age ten days. Buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery.

5-2. Edith "Tudie" Miller. Married Edgar Reagan. They had one child, Arthur. Lived at New Albany, Indiana.

6-1. Arthur Brice Reagan.

5-3. Orville E. Miller. Single. Was a teacher; lived at Mauckport, Indiana.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.

3-2. Sylvanus Miller and Mary Wiseman.

4-5. Arthur Stanley Miller and Bessie Hays.

5-4. Howard Miller. Married Louise Eskridge. Lived at Orleans, Indiana.

5-5. Helen Maud Miller. Married Jerome King. They had seven children, Melvin, Jerry, Deloris, James, Wayne, Edsel and Merna. They lived at Mauckport, Indiana.

6-1. Melvin King. Married a Kingsley. They had two sons.

7-1. _____ King.

7-2. _____ King.

6-2. Jerry King. Married Sandra Ripperdan. They had two children. Live in Virginia.

7-1. _____ King.

7-2. _____ King.

6-3. Deloris Jean King. Married James Sample. They had one child.

7-1. _____ Sample.

6-4. James King. Married; had one child.

7-1. _____ King.

6-5. Wayne King. Not married.

6-6. Edsel King. Not married.

6-7. Merna King. Married E. Williar of Laconia, Indiana. They had two girls.

7-1. _____ Williar.

7-2. _____ Williar.

5-6. Havoline Miller. Married Paul Gee. They had one child, Paul. They live in Indianapolis, Indiana.

6-1. J. Paul Gee.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.

3-2. Sylvanus Miller and Mary Wiseman.

4-5. Arthur Stanley Miller and Bessie Hays.

5-7. Arthur Stanley Miller, Jr. Married Anna Lucile Tingley, daughter of Joel Tingley, March 20, 1937. They had two children, Constance Elaine and Joseph. Lived at Mauckport, Indiana.

6-1. Constance Elaine Miller. Married Larry L. Baumgartle, son of Henry Baumgartle, July 5, 1959 at Mt. Zion United Brethren Church. She graduated from Corydon High School and was a bookkeeper at the Farm Bureau Co-Operative, Corydon, Indiana, 1957-59. He graduated from Purdue University in 1959 and became a Vocational Agricultural Instructor at Burney, Indiana, High School. They lived (1959) at RFD #1, Box 68, Hope, Indiana.

6-2. Joseph Miller. Single. A school teacher.

5-8. Geneva Miller. Married W. Lamar Jacobs. They had two children, Judy Ann and Thomas. They live (1960) at Mauckport, Indiana.

6-1. Judy Ann Jacobs. Married William Fleese. They had three children, Anthony, William and Joseph.

7-1. Anthony Fleese.

7-2. William Fleese.

7-3. Joseph Fleese.

6-2. Thomas Jacobs. Single.

4-6. Julia Miller. Born Nov. 11, 1885 in Heth Township. Married Ora Lee Faith, Oct. 28, 1908. He was born in Boone Township, Feb. 25, 1888. They had seven children: Virgil, Charlotte, Wilbur, Delbert, Earl and Darrell. They lived at Mauckport, Indiana.

5-1. Virgil Ray Faith. Born Sept. 13, 1909. Married Dec. 16, 1943 to Alice Goaldman, daughter of Arthur and Floy Alice Goaldman. They had one child, Lonie. They lived near Mauckport, Indiana.

6-1. Lonie Lee Faith.

5-2. Charlotte Fern Faith. Born Jan. 10, 1913; died Feb. 20, 1913.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.
- 3-2. Sylvanus Miller and Mary Wiseman.
- 4-6. Julia Miller and Ora Lee Faith.

5-3. Wilbur Hays Faith. Born Aug. 5, 1914. Married Eleanor Marie Faith, daughter of Ezra Blanche and Elma Emma Lopp Faith, Nov. 18, 1917. They had two children, Gerald and William. They lived at Laconia, Indiana.

6-1. Gerald Lloyd Faith. Born April 28, 1938.

6-2. William Wayne Faith. Born Aug. 27, 1939.

5-4. Delbert Eugene Faith. Born Aug. 21, 1917. Married Effie May Friedley, daughter of Harvey Friedley, Feb. 11, 1944. They had one child, Janice May. They lived (1967) at 833 W. 10th St., New Albany, Indiana.

6-1. Janice May Faith. Born March 12, 1956.

5-5. Earl Leonard Faith. Born April 10, 1920. Lives (1967) at RFD #1, Box 86, Corydon, Indiana.

5-6. Darrell Wayne Faith. Born Aug. 22, 1926. Married Alice Marie Foster Oct. 18, 1947. They live (1967) at 425 North Capitol Avenue, Corydon, Indiana.

4-7. Elmer S. Miller. Born June 10, 1888. Married Willie Singleton, daughter of William and Franke Weedman Singleton. They had two children, Harley and Eleanor. Married Olfa Hamilton and had no children. Left New Albany, Indiana in 1926 and in 1957 was a lumberman, living in Jackson, Tenn.

5-1. Harley L. Miller. Married Martha Lee Faith, daughter of Grover Cleveland and Anna Hisey Faith. They lived at Jackson, Tenn.

5-2. Eleanor Faye Miller. Born at Mauckport, Indiana and moved to Tennessee with her parents when about nine years old. Died in 1967. Married Dr. William Deramus. They had three children, William and two others. They lived at Marion, Alabama.

6-1. William Deramus. Lived at Selma, Alabama.

6-2. _____ Deramus (girl). Lived at Birmingham, Alabama.

6-3. _____ Deramus.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.

3-3. Mary Mariah Miller. Born Feb. 28, 1846. Died June 7, 1940. Married William Henry Shuck Oct. 10, 1867. He was born April 11, 1846 and died Dec. 9, 1912. They had six children: Ora, Martha Ellen, Emma, William, Nottie and Sarah. She was a member of the United Brethren Church and after her marriage joined the Methodist Church at Wesley Chapel, Harrison County, Indiana.

4-1. Ora Shuck. Born April 6, 1870. Died Feb. 8, 1937 of a heart attack. Buried in Jordan's Cemetery. Married Emma Isabelle Rhodes. She was born Sept. 4, 1871 and died May 13, 1952. Buried at Jordan's Cemetery. They had seven children: Eva, Huber, Cecil, Mary, Charles Ora, Jay, and Catherine. Ora Shuck was a traveling salesman for the Huber Manufacturing Company, Marion, Ohio. Later he owned threshing outfits, owning and running two in 1937 when he died. He was a member of the Knights of Pythias and the IOOF. Belle Rhodes was a daughter of Amos and Emily R. Rhodes.

5-1. Eva Shuck. Born May 21, 1893. Lives (1967) at 4231 Elko St., Long Beach, California. Married Albert McGrain, son of Harry and Katherine Slaughter McGrain. They had two children, Preston and Alice.

6-1. Preston McGrain. Born Dec. 8, 1917. Married Martha _____; were divorced. Married Magdalene _____. She was born Oct. 8, _____. They had one child, Susan. He is assistant state geologist at the University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky. They live (1967) at 1221 Providence Road, Lexington, Kentucky.

7-1. Susan McGrain. Died at age 13.

6-2. Alice McGrain. Married Perry Douglas Griffith, son of Ora B. Griffith, March 18, 1942, at the U.S. Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Illinois. She graduated from Miami University School of Art, Oxford, Ohio. He was a photographer for the Associated Press at Louisville, Ky. They had three children, William, Thomas and James. They lived (1967) at 4424 Vermont St., Long Beach, California, 90814.

7-1. William Griffith.

7-2. Thomas Griffith.

7-3. James Griffith.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.

3-3. Mary Mariah Miller and William Henry Shuck.

4-1. Ora Shuck and Emma Isabelle Rhodes.

5-2. Huber Shuck. Born June 16, 1895. Died Dec. 1964. Married Minnie Wheat. She died in 1965. They had five children: Ellis, James, Helen, Dorothy and Virginia. They were divorced. Married Bonnie Thompson. They had five children: Anna Mae, Joyce Lee, Thomas, June, Thelma and John Franklin.

6-1. Ellis Shuck. Born June 22, . Married Alice Yeager. They had one child, Luellan.

7-1. Luellan Shuck. Married Charles Phillips. The had one child, Cari. She was a laboratory technician at the Harrison County Hospital.

8-1. Cari Phillips.

6-2. James Shuck. Married Erma Kemp, Nov. 1939, at the Corydon, Indiana, UB Church. She was a daughter of Oliver Kemp. She and James Shuck both graduated from Corydon High School. They had two children, Linda and James. Live (1967) at RFD #1, Box 160, Corydon, Indiana.

7-1. Linda Shuck. Married.

7-2. James Vincent Shuck. Married.

6-3. Helen Shuck. Married Cecil Starr. They had no children. She works as a bookkeeper for Ellis Shuck Auto Supply in Corydon, Indiana.

6-4. Dorothy Shuck. Married Hubert Brent. They had three children, Robert, Richard and Marsha. They live (1967) at 1042 Parkway Drive, Louisville, Ky.

7-1. Robert Brent.

7-2. Richard Brent.

7-3. Marsha Brent.

6-5. Virginia Shuck. Married George Rosenbarger. They had three children: James, John and Sarah. They live (1967) at 1112 Westwood Lane, New Albany, Indiana.

7-1. James Rosenbarger.

7-2. John Rosenbarger.

7-3. Sarah Rosenbarger.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.

3-3. Mary Mariah Miller and William Henry Shuck.

4-1. Ora Shuck and Emma Isabelle Rhodes.

5-2. Huber Shuck and Bonnie Thompson.

6-6. Anna Mae Shuck. Married a Flora. Live at 2408 E.
Spring St., New Albany, Indiana.

6-7. Joyce Lee Shuck. Married Thomas Ballard. Live (1967)
at 208 Mockingbird Drive, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

6-8. Thomas Shuck. Married Nancy _____. Live at 305
Hopkins Lane, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

6-9. June Marie Shuck. Married Sam Vogt. Live (1967) at
118 Pawnee Drive, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

6-10. Thelma Faye Shuck. Married Ivan Linn. Live (1967) at
13212 Nebraska Ave., Tampa, Florida.

6-11. John Franklin Shuck. Born Feb. 8, 1939. Lives (1967)
at 203 Butler Drive, Charlestown, Indiana.

5-3. Cecil Shuck. Born Jan. 1, 1897. Married Mary Dorsey. She
was born August 15, 1897. They had three children: Robert,
Baby and Charles. Was divorced. Remarried. Lives (1967)
at 2544 Broadway St., New Albany, Indiana.

6-1. Robert Dorsey Shuck. Born March 20, 1920; died Sept. 1920.

6-2. Baby Shuck.

6-3. Charles Shuck.

5-4. Mary Shuck. Born Oct. 5, 1899. Married Russell Rowe. He
was born June 1, 1918. They were married Dec. 8, 1917. They
had three children, Anna Jane, Phyllis and Jeannette. He was
a son of Lemuel and Phoebe (Leffler) Rowe.

6-1. Anna Jane Rowe. Born March 2, 1920. Married Charles
Lavengood of West LaFayette, Indiana at the First Baptist
Church, New Albany, Indiana. He was born Jan. 1, 1917.
They had two children, Mary Joe and Linda Kay. She and
her husband both studied at Purdue University. He was
employed with the Indiana State Highway Commission. They
live (1967) in Indianapolis, Indiana.

7-1. Mary Joe Lavengood. Born Nov. 9, 1940. Married Charles
Blanton. The live (1967) in Indianapolis, at 3401 E.
Edgewood Drive. She is a nurse.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.
- 3-3. Mary Mariah Miller and William Henry Shuck.
- 4-1. Ora Shuck and Emma Isabelle Rhodes.
- 5-4. Mary Shuck and Russell Rowe.

7-2. Linda Kay Lavengood. Born Apr. 11, 1942. Married Thomas Hill. Graduated from Franklin College, Franklin, Indiana. Teaches school at Columbus, Indiana.

6-2. Phyllis Rowe. Born Oct. 30, 1921. Married Alva R. Funk, a son of Herman Funk of Corydon, Indiana, Dec. 18, 1943 at White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia at the Chapel at Ashford General Hospital. He was born April 5, 1917. They had two children, Sarah Jewel and Gwen Elizabeth. She graduated from Corydon High School and from Norton's Infirmary, Louisville, Kentucky, as a nurse in 1943. He was a Lieut. in the Army stationed in 1943 at Fort Benjamin Harrison in Indiana. She was a Lieut. in the Army Nurse Corps overseas.

7-1. Sarah Jewel Funk. Attended college two years. Married John Sims in Indianapolis.

7-2. Gwen Elizabeth Funk. Born Oct. 30, 1947. Attended Indiana State College, Terre Haute, Indiana.

6-3. Jeannette Rowe. Born May 4, 1924. Married Lewis E. Parker Nov. 24, 1944. They had three children, Joseph, Shirley and Betty Ann.

7-1. Joseph Edwin Parker. Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

7-2. Shirley Jean Parker. Born Oct. 17, 1951 at Indianapolis, Indiana.

7-3. Betty Ann Parker. Born at Indianapolis, Indiana.

5-5. Charles Ora Shuck. Died when small.

5-6. Jay Shuck. Born Oct. 24, 1902. Married Helen Christley, daughter of William Christley. They had three children, Billie Jay, Mary Drue and Bobby Joe. They live (1967) at 3734 Olney St., Indianapolis, Indiana.

6-1. Billie Jay Shuck.

6-2. Mary Drue Shuck.

6-3. Bobby Joe Shuck.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.

3-3. Mary Mariah Miller and William Henry Shuck.

4-1. Ora Shuck and Emma Isabelle Rhodes.

5-7. Catherine Shuck. Born July 5, 1908. Single. Taught school. Lives (1967) at 3106 Sunrise Blvd., Ft. Pierce, Florida.

4-2. Martha Ellen Shuck. Born Jan. 9, 1872. Died Oct. 8, 1941. Married Adam Curry Richard, April 16, 1899. He was born Feb. 27, 1878 and died July 1947. They had two children, William Arlis and Mary. She was a member of Wesley Chapel Church and is buried there.

5-1. William Arlis Richard. Born Feb. 21, 1900. Married Gladys Hamilton. She was born Aug. 22, 1898. They had four children: Laura Ellen, Alice, Estlyn and Thomas. He taught in the Connersville, Indiana schools. They live (1967) at RFD #1, Connersville, Indiana.

6-1. Laura Ellen Richard. Born Sept. 11, 1923.

6-2. Alice Richard. Born Oct. 5, 1924.

6-3. Estlyn Richard. Born June 6, 1926.

6-4. Thomas Arlis Richard. Born Nov. 20, 1932. Had one child, Thomas.

7-1. Thomas Arlis Richard, Jr.

5-2. Mary Richard. Born July 5, 1905. Married Levi Barks. He was born Oct. 10, 1905. They had one child, Nelda. They live (1967) at 303 35th St., Connersville, Indiana.

6-1. Nelda Barks. Born Aug. 1, 1929.

4-3. Emma Shuck. Born Oct. 19, 1874. Married Rev. Ed L. Watson. He was born Jan. 6, 1872, and was a son of William and Rebecca Miller Watson. They had six children: Ethel, Ethal, Orlin, Myrdith, Leland and Vivian. He was a Methodist minister and lived in various places in Nebraska, such as Laurence, Sharon, Charonville, Seward and York. In 1967 lived at Seward, Nebraska.

5-1. Ethel Watson. Born Aug. 1893. Married Will Sieg. They had three children: Merrill, Evelyn and Eileen. They lived near Seward, Nebraska.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.
- 3-3. Mary Mariah Miller and William Henry Shuck.
- 4-3. Emma Shuck and Ed L. Watson.
- 5-1. Ethel Watson and Will Sieg.

6-1. Merrill Sieg. Married Alice Trousil.

6-2. Evelyn Sieg.

6-3. Eileen Sieg.

5-2. Ethal Watson. Married Dorothy Mann. They had four children, Donald, Harlan, Arlene, and Twila.

6-1. Donald Watson.

6-2. Harlan Watson.

6-3. Arlene Watson.

6-4. Twila Watson.

5-3. Orlin Watson. Born May 1897. Married Sadie Bissie. They had six children: Nelda, Kenneth, Jean, Ruth, June and a sixth.

6-1. Nelda M. Watson.

6-2. Kenneth Watson.

6-3. Jean Watson.

6-4. Ruth Watson.

6-5. June Watson.

6-6. _____ Watson.

5-4. Myrdith Watson. Married Mervin Goldsmith. Had six children: Udeace, Lee, Elois, Betty, Dean and Connie. They run a nursing home in Seward, Nebraska and live (1967) at 15 Jackson Ave., Seward, Nebraska.

6-1. Udeace Goldsmith.

6-2. Lee Goldsmith.

6-3. Elois Goldsmith.

6-4. Betty Goldsmith.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.
- 3-3. Mary Mariah Miller and William Henry Shuck.
- 4-3. Emma Shuck and Ed L. Watson.
- 5-4. Myrdith Watson and Mervin Goldsmith.

- 6-5. Dean Goldsmith.

- 6-6. Connie Goldsmith.

- 5-5. Leland Watson. Married Margaret Swaghart. They had one child, Margie Lee.

- 6-1. Margie Lee Watson.

- 5-6. Vivian Watson. Married Herbert Mann. They had one child, Betty Lee. They live in Florida.

- 6-1. Betty Lee Mann.

- 4-4. William Jesse Shuck. Born March 11, 1879 (twin of Nottie). Died April 1945. Married Abbie "Sallie" Sonner, daughter of George W. and Anna Hisey Sonner. She was born in 1875 and died April 1944. They had no children. They lived at Laconia, Indiana and both are buried at Rehoboth.

- 4-5. Nottie Shuck. Born March 11, 1879 (twin of William). Died Feb. 9, 1941. Buried in Flora's Cemetery. Married Mahlon Hottle Aug. 11, 1905. They had two children, Margie and Joseph. She taught school in Harrison County; was a member of Wesley Chapel Methodist Church.

- 5-1. Margie Hottle. Born Jan. 13, 1906. Married Schyler Fitch Jan. 4, 1934. They had one child, Myra. They live at Mauckport, Indiana.

- 6-1. Myra Fitch.

- 5-2. Joseph Hottle. Born Feb. 14, 1913. Married Ruby Beanblossom. They had three children, William, Gary and Melody. They live two miles northeast of Mauckport, Indiana.

- 6-1. William Hottle.

- 6-2. Gary Hottle.

- 6-3. Melody Hottle.

1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.

3-3. Mary Mariah Miller and William Henry Shuck.

4-6. Sarah Shuck. Born Nov. 22, 1880. Married Charles Emerson.
They had two children, Janice and Virginia. They lived
(1967) at 29 Lake Avenue, Riverest Trailer Park, Tavaras,
Florida.

5-1. Janice Emerson. Married a Dobay and lived near Middlefield,
Ohio.

5-2. Virginia Emerson. Married John Stewart. They had three
children: Sonny, Billie Earl and Donny.

6-1. Sonny Stewart.

6-2. Billie Earl Stewart.

6-3. Donny Stewart.

1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller..

3-4. James William "Birk" Miller. Born March 31, 1848. Died in 1903. He was raised by his uncle, Henry Hays', family. Married Sarah "Sallie" Gwartney. They had four children: Loula, Ben, William Edward and Griff. She was born in 1851 and died in 1920. Both are buried at Hyland Cemetery.

4-1. Loula N. Miller. Born Nov. 28, 1874. Died Nov. 23, 1963. Buried at Hyland. Married Augustus J. Miller. They had four children: Elsie, Carl, Fern and Wilbur.

5-1. Elsie Miller. Born Nov. 7, 1896. Died Sept. 7, 1943. Buried at Kinsley, Kansas. Married Edgar McBride. They had two children, Earl and Pauline. They lived at Kinsley, Kansas.

6-1. Earl McBride. Born Sept. 2, 1915. Married Fern Myers. She was born Nov. 29, 1915. They had two children, Terril Dee and Bonita Rae. They live (1968) at Greenburg, Kansas.

7-1. Terril Dee McBride.

7-2. Bonita Rae McBride.

6-2. Pauline McBride. Born Nov. 10, 1918. Married James W. O'Conner. He was born Nov. 10, 1918. They had two children, Paula and Jay. They live (1968) at Kinsley, Kansas.

7-1. Paul K. O'Conner.

7-2. Jay Lynn O'Conner.

5-2. Carl Miller. Born Feb. 1900; died three weeks later.

5-3. Fern Miller. Born June 15, 1910. Married Lyde Smith. They had three children: Lamar, Donald and Edgar. They live (1967) between Mauckport and Laconia, Indiana.

6-1. Lamar Smith. Married Mary Radmacher. They had one child, Wesley. They live (1967) at Laconia, Indiana.

7-1. Wesley Smith.

6-2. Donald Smith. Married Norma Tindall. They had two children: Leslie and Bera. Live (1967) at 2106 Ekin Ave., New Albany, Indiana.

7-1. Leslie Dale Smith.

7-2. Bera Jean Smith.

- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.
- 3-4. James William Miller and Sarah Gwartney.
- 4-1. Loula N. Miller and Augustus J. Miller.
- 5-3. Fern Miller and Lyde Smith.

6-3. Edgar Carl Smith.

5-4. Wilbur C. Miller. Born Jan. 13, 1913. Died Jan. 3, 1943. Buried at Hyland Cemetery. Was member of the Otterbein United Brethren Church in 1938.

4-2. Ben F. Miller. Born in 1878; died July 1946. Married Sarah Emma Watson Dec. 24, 1902. She was born Aug. 26, 1871 and died Jan. 15, 1935. She was a daughter of James F. and Julia C. Watson. They had five children: Mildred, Jerry, Blanche, Ernest and Pauline. She was a member of Pleasant Ridge U.S. Church. They lived at Laconia, Indiana.

5-1. Mildred Miller. Married a Trushel and had one child, Henry. They lived at Bloomingdale, Ohio. Married Verny McCoy of Paoli, Indiana. They had no children. Lived first at Dayton, Ohio and then at 403 N. Cherry, Germantown, Ohio.

6-1. Henry Thomas Trushel. A teacher in Ohio.

5-2. Jerry Miller. Lived at New Albany, Indiana.

5-3. Blanche Miller. Married M. K. "Jake" Stilger. Lived at Louisville, Ky.

5-4. Ernest Jack Miller. Lives (1967) at Corydon, Indiana near Cedar Hill Cemetery.

5-5. Pauline Miller. Not married; lives in Ohio.

4-3. William Edward Miller. Born in 1876 in Boone Township, Harrison County, Indiana. Died Nov. 1961. Married Lucy Catherine Noon. She died August 11, 1961. They had four children: Crystal, Grace, Huber and Harley. Married Lou Cotner. They had no children. He operated a threshing machine for 30 years. All are buried in the Union Chapel Christian Church Cemetery. They lived at Laconia, Indiana, RFD #1.

5-1. Crystal Ione Miller. Born Sept. 7, 1910. Married Howard Stevens Frakes in 1931. They had five children and lived at Laconia, Indiana.

1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.

3-4. James William Miller and Sarah Gwartney.

4-3. William Edward Miller and Lucy Noon.

5-1. Crystal Ione Miller and Howard S. Frakes.

6-1. Ronald Howard Frakes. Married Jane Erskine. They had two children: Carol Ann and Laura Jane.

7-1. Carol Ann Frakes. Born Aug. 10, 1962.

7-2. Laura Jane Frakes. Born July 12, 1964.

6-2. Edward Dale Frakes. Married Jane Strickland. They had three children: Dale, Thomas and Katherine.

7-1. Dale Edward Frakes.

7-2. Thomas Edward Frakes.

7-3. Katherine Marian Frakes.

6-3. Noel Huber Frakes. Married Doris Loyhemer. They had one child, Dennis.

7-1. Dennis Noel Frakes.

6-4. Sunnie Jane Frakes. Died.

6-5. Max Miller Frakes. Married Faye Gusler. They had one child, Travis.

7-1. Travis Matthew Frakes.

6-6. James Dale Frakes. Died.

6-7. Odena Peg. Frakes. Born 1955.

5-2. Grace Miller. Born Dec. 4, 1913. Married William Murphy. They had two children, Sharon and Diana. She worked at the Memorial Hospital in Jeffersonville. Lived (1967) at 3058 McTavish Drive, Clarksville, Indiana.

6-1. Sharon Murphy. Married; had two children, one boy and one girl.

7-1. _____.

7-2. _____.

- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.
- 3-4. James William Miller and Sarah Gwartney.
- 4-3. William Edward Miller and Lucy Noon.
- 5-2. Grace Miller and William Murphy.

6-2. Diana Murphy. Married; had two boys.

7-1. _____.

7-2. _____.

5-3. Huber Edward Miller. Born July 28, 1916. Married Eleanor Gresham. They had one child, Huber. He died Aug. 2, 1963 and was buried in a national cemetery in California. They lived in Oakland, California.

6-1. Huber Edward Miller, Jr. Was in the armed services.

5-4. Harley Loys Miller. Born April 18, 1918. Married Martha Lee Faith. They had five children: Shirley, Loys, Dale, Terry and Venita.

6-1. Shirley Ann Miller. Married Robert Williamson. They had three children, 2 daughters and 1 son. Divorced.

7-1. _____ Williamson.

7-2. _____ Williamson.

7-3. _____ Williamson.

6-2. Loys Lee Miller.

6-3. Dale Miller.

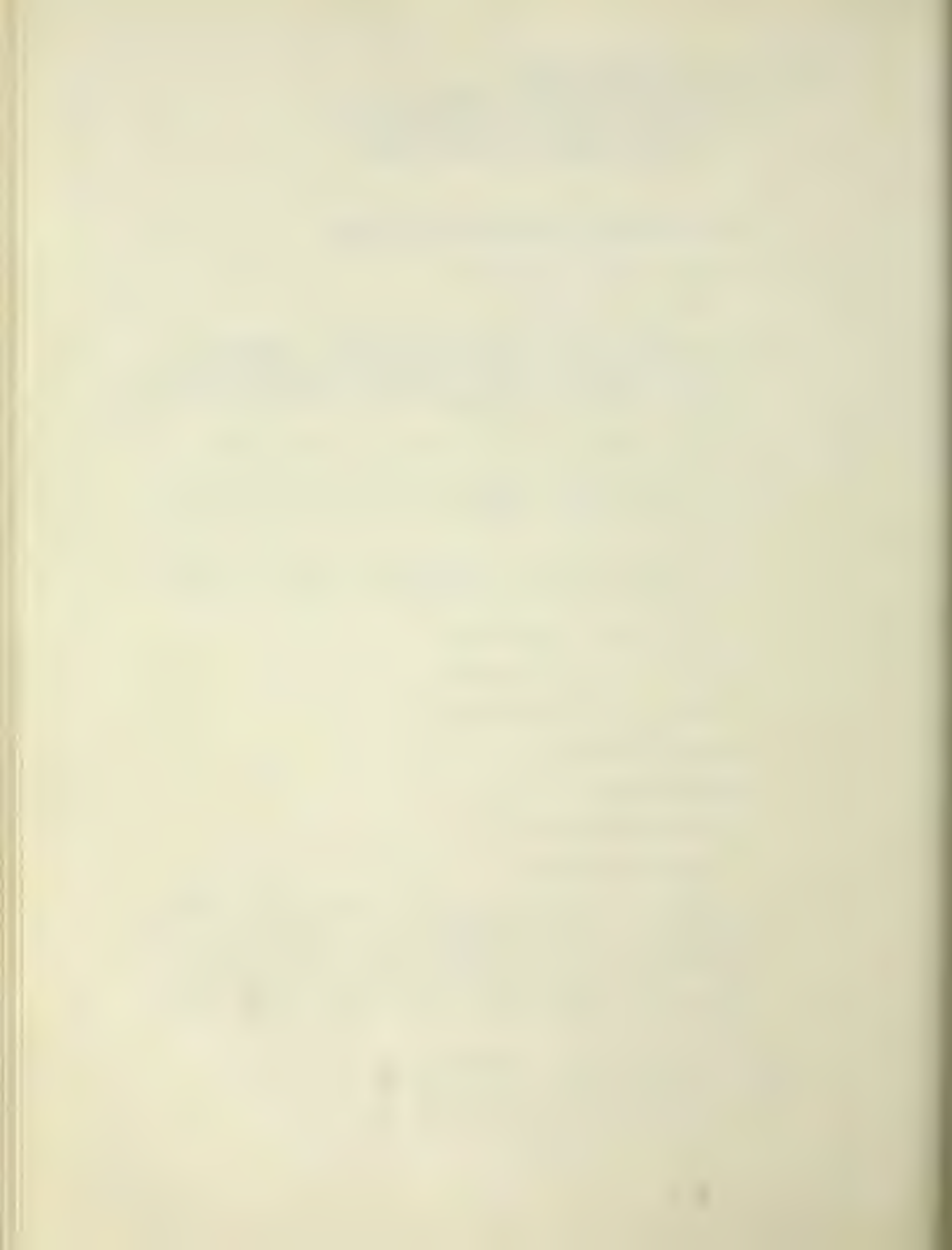
6-4. Terry Lynn Miller.

6-5. Venita Sue Miller.

4-4. Griff Miller. Married Daisy McBride. She was born in 1883 and died Nov. 15, 1939 at Speed, Indiana. Buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Heth Township, Harrison County, Indiana. They had ten children: Ruth, Carl, Howard, Lloyd, Maurice, Mansel, Robert, Griff, Mary and Wanda Jean. She was a member of the Speed Memorial Community Church and the Royal Neighbors of America.

5-1. Ruth Miller. Married Cecil Crosier.

5-2. Carl Miller. Lived in Indianapolis.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.
- 3-4. James William Miller and Sarah Gwartney.
- 4-4. Griff Miller and Daisy McBride.

5-3. Howard Lowell Miller. Lived in Indianapolis.

5-4. Lloyd Miller. Died; married twice but no children.

5-5. Maurice Miller. Married an Ashton (a sister of Mrs. Fred Griffin in Corydon). They lived at New Albany, Indiana.

5-6. Mansel Miller. Died. Had two boys. Lived at Speed, Indiana.

5-7. Robert Miller. Lived at Speed, Indiana.

5-8. Griff C. Miller, Jr. Lived at Speed, Indiana.

5-9. Mary Miller. Married. Lived in Louisville, Ky.

5-10. Wanda Jean Miller. Lived at Speed, Indiana.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.

3-5. Elizabeth Susan "Tude" Miller. Born June 28, 1849. Died Dec. 12, 1931. Married George Wiseman, brother of Mary Wiseman, wife of Sylvanus Miller. George Wiseman had previously married Sarah Mauck. They had four children: Sally, Clark, Maud and Clara. They moved to the west; reports vary as to where, Kansas, Missouri, and Kearney, Nebraska.

4-1. Sally Wiseman.

4-2. Clark Wiseman.

4-3. Maud Wiseman.

4-4. Clara Wiseman.

- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.

3-6. Margaret Matilda "Till" Miller. Born in 1857 and died in 1917. She is buried in the Hatfield, Spencer County, Indiana, cemetery. Married Thomas Dooley in Harrison County, Indiana. He was born in Harrison County and died in Spencer County. Buried in the Richardson Cemetery near Eureka, near Hatfield, in Spencer County. His grave has no stone. They had nine children: Lovey, Mary, Zettie, Henreitta, Cordia, Edwin, Walter, Abbie and George. The Dooleys went to Spencer County from Harrison County by boat down the river in 1894. Andrew Dooley, brother of Thomas, went with them. Andrew's family also lived near Hatfield. Of the Dooley children, the first eight were born in Harrison County; the ninth in Spencer County.

4-1. Lovey Dooley. Died age 18.

4-2. Mary Dooley. Born in 1878; died in 1962. Buried at the Ebenezer Cemetery about a mile north and east of Hatfield, Indiana. Married Alva Fortune. Born in 1869 and died in 1958; buried in the Ebenezer Cemetery. Both have stones. They were married April 15, 1897. They had one child, Cora.

5-1. Cora Fortune. Died at age two.

4-3. Zettie Dooley. Married Oakley Carlton. They had three children: Erman, Wanda and Helen. Were divorced. Married a Franklin and had three children, Arthur, a boy and Vivian. He died. Married John Foster. They had no children. Lived at Overland, Missouri, near St. Louis.

5-1. Erman Carlton. Lives at Evansville, Indiana.

5-2. Wanda Carlton.

5-3. Helen Carlton.

5-4. Arthur Franklin. Lives in Detroit, Michigan.

5-5. _____ Franklin (boy). Lives in Overland, Missouri.

5-6. Vivian Franklin. Married. Died and is buried at Overland, Missouri.

4-4. Henrietta Dooley. Born in 1882 and died in 1945. Buried at the Hatfield Cemetery. Married Newton C. Lauderdale Aug. 22, 1901. He was born in 1875 and died in 1942. Buried at Hatfield. They had six children: Alta, Alma, Clifford, Faye, Chester, and Irene.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.
- 3-6. Margaret Matilda Miller and Thomas Dooley.
- 4-4. Henrietta Dooley and Newton C. Lauderdale.

5-1. Aita Lauderdale. Born in 1902; died in 1929. Never married. Buried at Hatfield.

5-2. Alma Lauderdale. Married Cleve Statler. Had one son, Newton. Lived at Hatfield.

6-1. Newton C. Statler. Lives (1967) at Indianapolis, Ind.

5-3. Clifford Lauderdale. Married Elizabeth Crawley. They had two children, Clifford and one name not known. The live (1967) at Evansville, Ind.

6-1. Clifford Carl Lauderdale.

6-2. _____ Lauderdale.

5-4. Faye Lauderdale. Married William Spillman. They had no children. Lived at Evansville, Indiana (1967).

5-5. Chester Lauderdale. Married Lorene Johnson. They had three children: Chester, Carol and Jerry. He died and his widow lives (1967) near Owensboro, Kentucky.

6-1. Chester Arthur Lauderdale. Lives (1967) at Henderson, Ky.

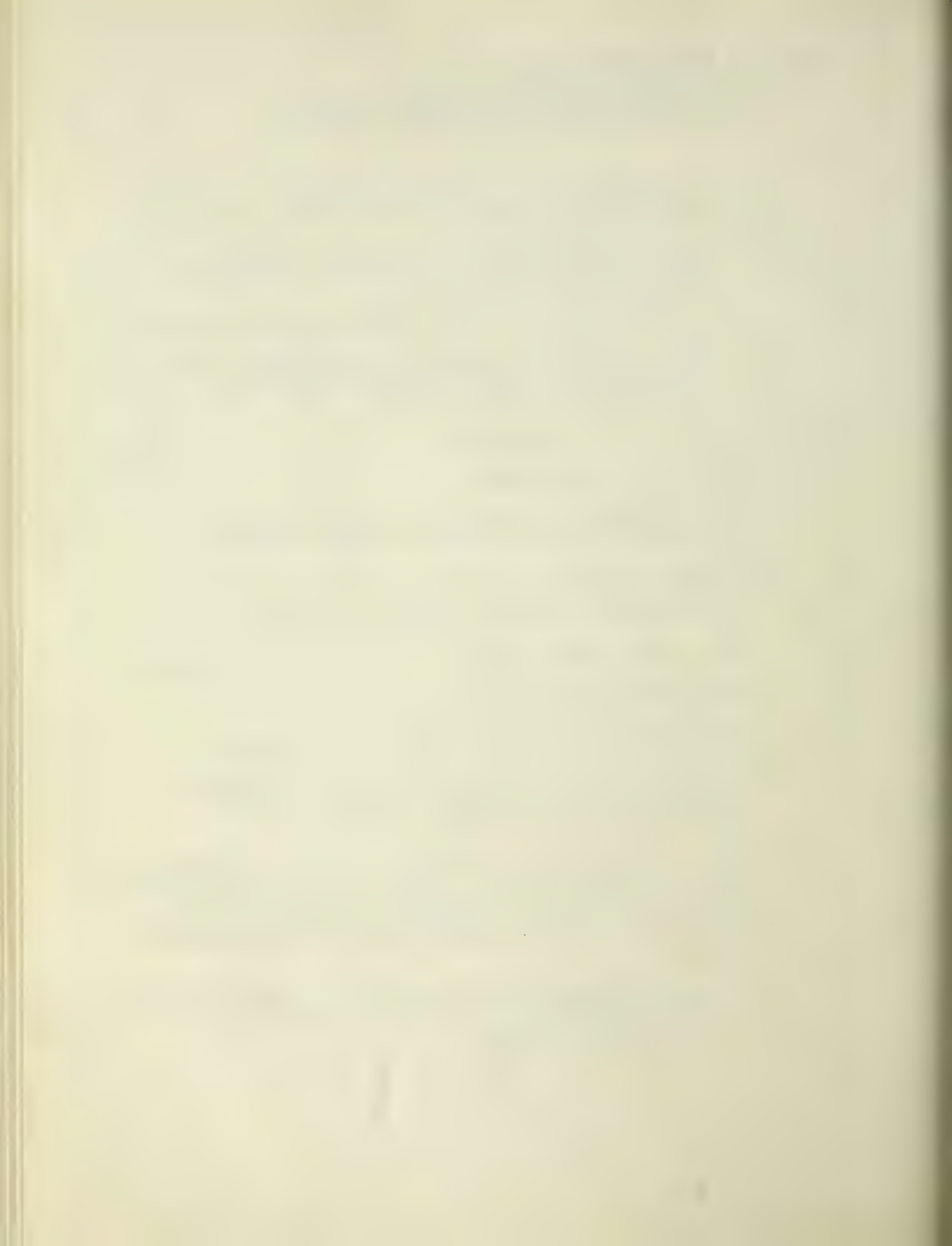
6-2. Carol Lauderdale. Lives at Rockport, Indiana.

6-3. Jerry Lauderdale. Lives (1967) at Henderson, Ky.

5-6. Irene Lauderdale. Married a Lamb. They had no children. He died and she married again. They had no children. She lives (1967) in St. Louis, Missouri.

4-5. Cordia Valentine Dooley. Born Dec. 19, 1883; died in 1945. Buried at Ebenezer Cemetery. Married Opal Huffman Dec. 15, 1907. She was born in 1890 and died in 1956. Buried at Ebenezer. They had five children: Gwendoline, Geraldine, Argyle, Argo and Opal Mae. She was a daughter of Isaac and Tobitha Oldham Huffman.

5-1. Gwendoline Dooley. Married Knapp Baker. He was born in 1902. She was born in 1910. They had no children. They live at RFD #1, Richland, Indiana.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.

3-6. Margaret Matilda Miller and Thomas Dooley.

4-5. Cordia Valentine Dooley and Opal Huffman.

5-2. Geraldine Dooley. Married Earl Rhodes. They had three children, Cordia, Shirley and Franklin. They live (1967) at Owensboro, Kentucky.

6-1. J. Cordia Rhodes. Married.

6-2. Shirley Ann Rhodes. Married.

6-3. Franklin Delano Rhodes. Married Betty _____.

5-3. Argyle Dooley. Married Lee Crawley. They had two children: Percy and Dixie. They live (1967) at Pontiac, Michigan.

6-1. Percy Cord Dooley. Married.

6-2. Dixie Ann Dooley. Married.

5-4. Argo Dooley. Married Ruth Shelton. They had two children: Bonnie Jean and Charles Larry. They live (1967) at Rt #1, Richland, Indiana.

6-1. Bonnie Jean Dooley. Married Robert Pope. They had two children: Lisa and April.

7-1. Lisa Ann Pope.

7-2. April Ruth Pope.

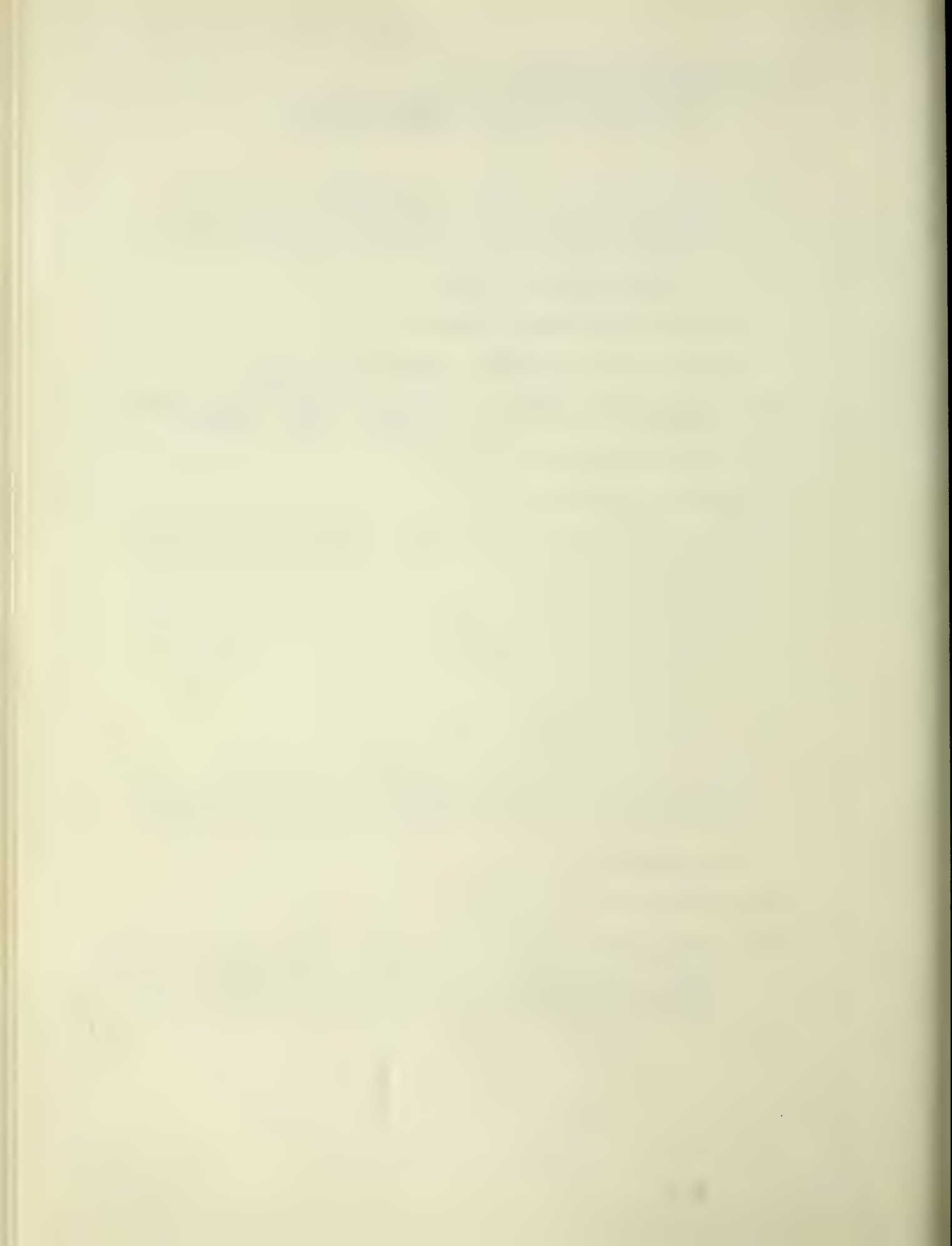
6-2. Charles Larry Dooley. Not married.

5-5. Opal Mae Dooley. Married Delbert Degg. They had one child, Michael. They live (1967) at Rt #1, Richland, Indiana.

6-1. Michael Degg.

5-6. Edwin Dooley. Died age one.

5-7. Walter Addison Cooley. Born Aug. 14, 1887. Married Edith Ferguson Jan. 21, 1911. They had two children, one of whom was Thelma. She was born Feb. 29, 1892, a daughter of C. S. and Emma Armstrong Ferguson. They went to California about 1920 and live (1967) at Highland, California.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.
- 3-6. Margaret Matilda Miller and Thomas Dooley.
- 4-5. Cordia Valentine Dooley and Opal Huffman.
- 5-7. Walter Addison Dooley and Edith Ferguson.

6-1. Thelma Dooley. Married Eddie Dunlop. They had two children, Walter and Clayton.

7-1. Walter Dunlop. Married.

7-2. Clayton Dunlop.

5-8. Abbie Jane Dooley. Born Dec. 18, 1890. Married Wavy Scott Pate. He was born in 1886 and died in 1967. Buried at Ebenezer Cemetery. Lived near Hatfield, Indiana. They had two children, Thomas and Margurete.

6-1. Thomas Addison Pate. Married Madeleine Lampkins. They had two children, Delores and Gerald. They live (1967) at 4001 Carmalita Drive, Kokomo, Indiana.

7-1. Dolores Jean Pate. Married Robert Wilhelmus. They had four children, Bobbie Jean, Michael Thomas, Donna Coleen, and Jeffrey Lynn. They live (1967) at Route #4, Boonville, Indiana.

8-1. Bobbie Jean Wilhelmus.

8-2. Michael Thomas Wilhelmus.

8-3. Donna Coleen Wilhelmus.

8-4. Jeffrey Lynn Wilhelmus.

7-2. Gerald Wayne Pate. Married Pat Hymen. They had two children, Chris and John. They live (1967) at 2913 Mill St., Kokomo, Indiana.

8-1. Chris W. Pate.

8-2. John Wayne Pate.

6-2. Margurete Pate. Married Horace Wilhelmus II. They had two children, Stephen and Thomas. He is principal of Columbia Grade School, Evansville, Indiana. They live (1967) at 658 Trinity Drive, Evansville, Indiana.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-3. Sarah Hays and Valentine Miller.
- 3-6. Margaret Matilda Miller and Thomas Dooley.
- 4-5. Cordia Valentine Dooley and Opal Huffman.
- 5-7. Walter Addison Dooley and Edith Ferguson.
- 6-2. Margurete Pate and Horace Wilhelmus.

- 7-1. Stephen Wilhelmus. Married Peggy Gentil. He teaches in high school at Mt. Vernon, Indiana.

- 7-2. Thomas Wilhelmus. Married Linda Mitchem. He graduated from high school in Crawfordsville, Indiana and in 1967 was attending Notre Dame University, getting a degree in English. She was an art teacher. They lived (1967) at South Bend, Indiana.

- 5-9. George Effie Dooley. Born Jan. 27, 1905. Married Paul Arendale. They had two children, Paul and Walter. They live (1967) in Mt. Vernon, Illinois.

- 6-1. Paul Robert Arendale. Died.

- 6-2. Walter D. Arendale. Lives in California.

- 3-7. Maltha Miller. Born July 9, 1854; died in infancy.

- 3-8. Infant son. Buried at Miller Cemetery, Crossroads, Heth Township, Harrison County, Indiana.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-4. Henry Hays. Born October 20, 1824 in Heth Township, Harrison Co., Ind. Died Aug. 30, 1915 at the home of his son, Henry Clay Hays, one mile south of Corydon, Ind. Buried at Hyland Cemetery. Married Elizabeth Beanblossom, d. Philip Beanblossom and Frances Love, Dec. 10, 1846 in Harrison Co. by Hiram Darter, J.P., who kept the Post Office in Mauckport, Ind. She was born Sept. 25, 1825 in Heth Township and died Nov. 25, 1899. Buried at Hyland. Six children: Philip, Zachary, Henry, Daniel, Lucy and Anna.

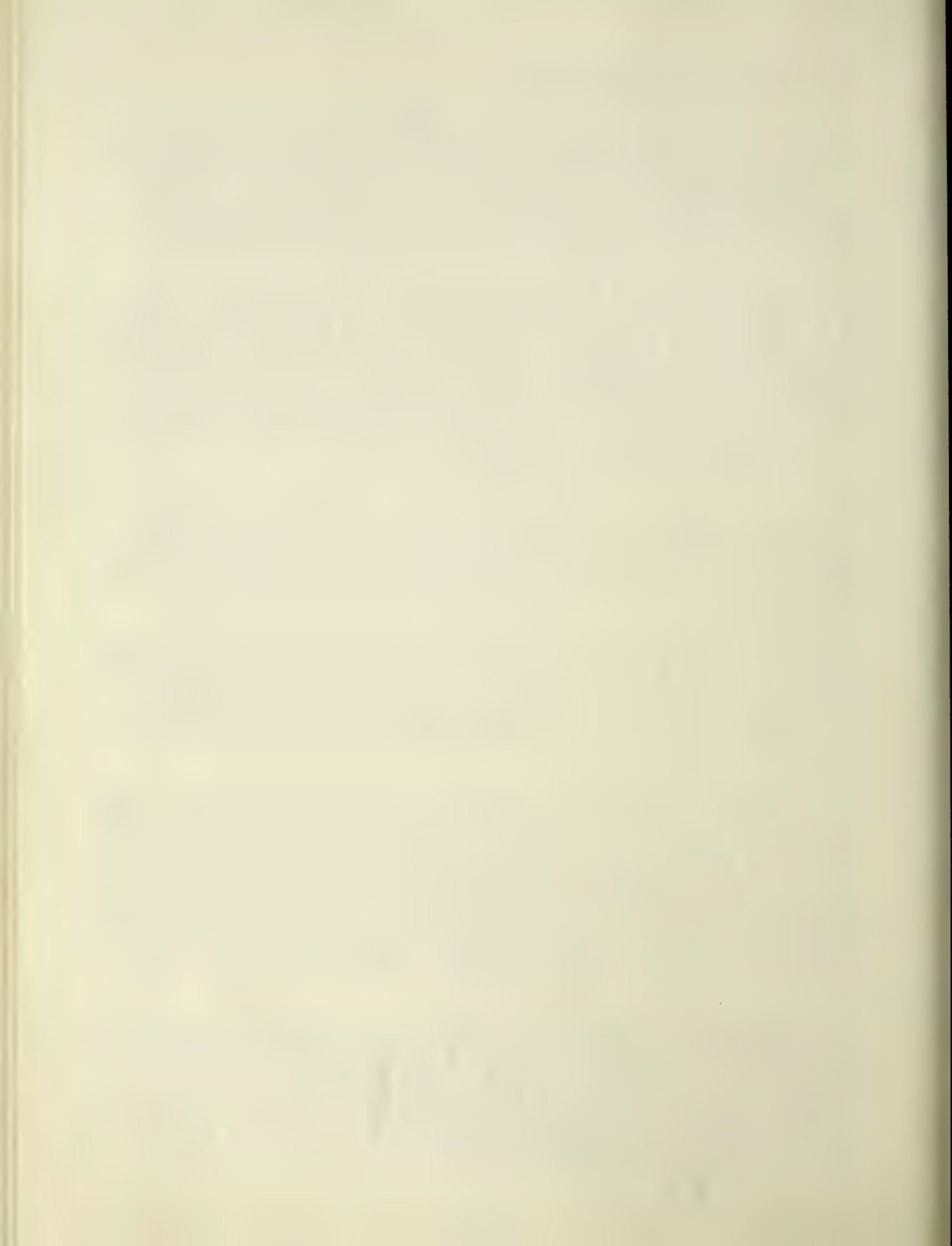
Henry Hays went to school only through the third grade; he went to Faith's school house, southwest of his later farm; he could read and write. After he married he moved his family to Mauckport where he learned the carpenter trade. Worked on a flat boat in the summer on the Ohio River and Elizabeth Beanblossom kept the grocery store in the winter. The oldest child, Philip, was born there. Elizabeth quit running the store because whiskey was sold there (they all made whiskey, for example, her father, Philip, had a big still and sold whiskey in the grocery store for 37 1/2 cents a gallon); she said she wasn't going to raise children where liquor was sold and men got drunk. So the family moved to the farm.

Henry Hays bought a farm on what became known as Hays Hill, the highest point in Harrison Co.; was bought at a tax or school fund mortgage sale, the old Moses Funkhouser and Irvin Applegate estates. The Moses Funkhouser part was where the old log house stood, and it was torn down and a new frame house was built in front of it. Taylor and Henry were born in the old log house, and the rest of the children were born in the new frame house.

Henry Hays worked away from home. He quit flatboating because of the danger. One time on a trip a man fell between two boats tied together, mashed a leg, and had it cut off there; the sight of it caused Henry Hays to quit flatboating. He became a full-time carpenter. He built mills and houses in Heth and Boone townships. Built the McCarty mill on Buck Creek, northeast of Mauckport in 1844 during a cholera epidemic, and he got cholera while working at the mill.

In the 1850 Census Henry Hays is listed as a farmer, with real estate valued at \$700; this was after he moved to the farm. Elizabeth and the boys worked the farm. For the first seven years they sowed corn by hand and plowed it under. The family farmed and sold hogs, not much corn or wheat, but sheep and wool. Had a sheep house. Taylor got mad once and wouldn't take care of the sheep any more because he couldn't tell which lambs went with which ewes. Henry Hays quite carpentering and farmed. Ran a threshing crew for years; he and Jim Watson owned a threshing machine together. Henry was a blacksmith and fixed his own machinery, making the pieces. In his older years he didn't farm but did do carpentry and machine work.

During the Civil War Henry Hays was a Captain in the Home Guards. He participated in Morgan's raid fighting. Kept guns and ammunition at his house. His company was at Mauckport during the Morgan crossing. Had a cannon and wanted to sink the Alice Deen, the boat on which Morgan crossed. But his superior officers refused because it was government property. After Morgan got across the river, they buried the ammunition in the woods. Took the horses and cows over to Fleshman's hollow between the two hills north of the farm. Family stayed in the woods.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-4. Henry Hays and Elizabeth Beanblossom.

Most of the Henry Hays children went to Lebanon Normal School in Ohio. They went up by boat to Cincinnati, and then north of there to the school. Many families in the Heth Township area, the Readers, Crosiers, Funkhousers and Franks sent their children to Lebanon. Perhaps one influence was the enthusiasm of the teachers at Faith's, Hiram Darter and a man by the name of Dudley, who inspired young people to go to school.

Henry Hays stayed on his farm until 1914, when he came to the home of his son, Henry Clay Hays, about a mile south of Corydon, and died there of "old age."



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-4. Henry Hays and Elizabeth Beanblossom.

3-1. Philip Beanblossom Hays. Born Nov. 18, 1847 in Heth Township, Harrison County, Ind. Died March 11, 1921; buried at Hyland Cemetery. Never married. During the Civil War was a private, Company F, 144th Ind. Vol. Inf. Went to Lebanon Normal School in Ohio; received a BS degree. Also graduated from the University of Michigan Law School. Taught school at Corydon, Mauckport, Valley City and Meade County, Ky. For a while he ran a normal school at Brandenburg, Ky., with his brother, Henry Clay Hays. Practiced law at Goshen, Ind., and then went back to teaching school.

3-2. Zachary Taylor Hays. Born June 12, 1849. Died Mar. 27, 1907. Buried Hyland Cemetery. Never married. Was a deaf mute and lived at home with his parents all his life. Died of pneumonia. The whole family was out planting potatoes; Taylor came in after the work was over, took a chill, and died in 48 hours.

3-3. Henry Clay Hays. Born Aug. 6, 1851 in Heth Township. Died Aug. 17, 1935 at the home of his son, Clay Blaine Hays, Corydon, Ind. Buried Cedar Hill Cemetery, Corydon. Married Stella Arella Bean, d. James Madison Bean and Mary Henrietta Miller Gresham, Sept. 25, 1884. She died in 1906 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery at Corydon. Three children: Henrietta, Mary and Clay Blaine. He attended the National Normal School at Lebanon, Ohio and graduated from there in 1879. Before that he taught school at Valley City and at Mauckport, Ind., and with his brother, Philip, ran a normal school at Brandenburg, Ky. Came to Corydon in 1879, was admitted to the Harrison County Bar the same year, and entered the office of Samuel J. Wright. Continued to practice law there after Samuel J. Wright died in 1884. Retired from active practice in 1931 and after that lived on a farm one mile south of Corydon, Ind., and on the west side of the Corydon-Mauckport Road.

4-1. Henrietta Hays. Died age 14. Buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Corydon, Ind.

4-2. Mary Hays. Died infancy and buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Corydon, Ind.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-4. Henry Hays and Elizabeth Beanblossom.
- 3-3. Henry Clay Hays and Stella Arella Bean.

4-3. Clay Blaine Hays. Born May 28, 1887 Corydon, Ind.; died Aug. 26, 1966 at Corydon. Married Clara Ridley Pfrimmer, d. Samuel Pfrimmer and Isabelle Keller, July 6, 1915 at Corydon, Ind. She was born Oct. 25, 1888 at Corydon, Ind., and died Sept. 15, 1966 at Corydon. Both were buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Corydon. They had three children: Clay Blaine, Jr., Isabel and Samuel.

Clay Blaine Hays was a lawyer throughout his life at Corydon, Ind. He attended the Corydon schools and graduated from Corydon High School in 1906. Attended Indiana University and received a B.A. degree and then an L.L.B. degree in 1911. His mother died when he was very young and his two sisters also died early. He grew up very close to his father, therefore, and to his Hays grandparents in Heth Township in the southern part of the county. In early life he was frail and sickly and not expected to live long. He went to Arizona where it was hoped the climate might help and it did. While there he caught the fever for the development of irrigated lands and even purchased a piece, but soon he returned to enter law practice with his father, where he remained for over fifty years, first with his father, then by himself, later with his son, Clay Blaine, Jr., and finally near the end of his life with Arville Funk and Frank O'Bannon in the firm of Hays, O'Bannon and Funk.

In Corydon he became involved in a great number of public activities. His father had been treasurer of the Eureka Telephone Company for almost a decade after its organization and Blaine had manned the switchboard of the Company as night operator during high school. During World War I he served as Civilian War Emergency Food Administrator for Harrison County. This was a political job and it appeared that he wished to enter politics in the Republican Party. But the Food Administrator job was such a thankless task, with almost everyone complaining about the shortage of flour and sugar, that he became less interested in political life. Once later, in the early 1930's he ran unsuccessfully as the Republican candidate for Prosecuting Attorney for the Harrison-Crawford Judicial District. He became active in the Harrison County Agricultural Society, served as director, and was its treasurer in the early 1920's, and again in the 1930's and 40's. He became an active leader in the Methodist Church. In the 1920's he was in charge of the building program in which funds were raised for a new Church; and he served as superintendent of the Sunday School and for many years taught an adult class. For twenty years he was Town Attorney for Corydon and guided the negotiations for the construction of the town's first sewage disposal system in the 1930's. He was one of the founders of the Harrison District of the George Rogers Clark Area Council of the Boy Scouts of America. And he was attorney for the Harrison County Farm Bureau Cooperative when it was organized. With his son, Blaine, Jr., in the law firm of Hays and Hays, he was attorney for such local projects as the Harrison County Hospital, the REMC and the reorganized Eureka Telephone Company.

One of his main avocations was his farm and dairy herd. He managed not only his father's farm, which he inherited, but a farm inherited by his wife, six miles east of Corydon, the old Pfrimmer Farm, and a farm which



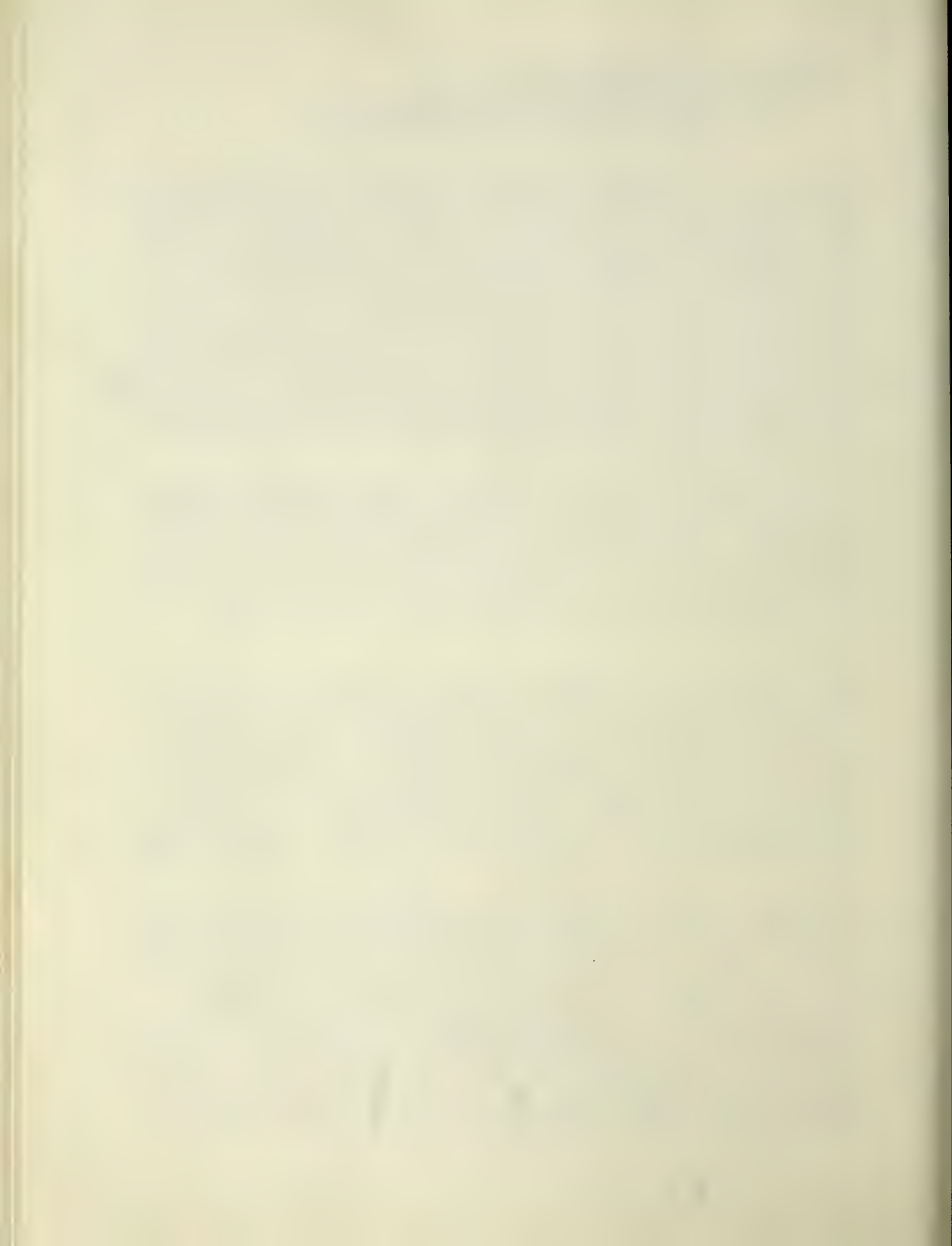
- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-4. Henry Hays and Elizabeth Beanblossom.
- 3-3. Henry Clay Hays and Stella Arella Bean.
- 4-3. Clay Blaine Hays and Clara Ridley Pfrimmer.

he and his father-in-law, Samuel Pfrimmer, purchased in 1933, the Broeker Farm, just to the southwest of Corydon. His father had kept some Jersey cattle, but in the early 1930's Blaine began a major program to develop a herd of pure-bred Guernseys. He purchased twin heifers and a bull from H. C. Horneman of Danville, Illinois, and from this a milking herd of almost 30 cattle developed. He kept his until the mid-1940's, and then shifted to beef cattle. For years he showed cattle regularly at the Harrison County Fair. He also became interested in breeding riding horses in the late 1930's and purchased and sold a half-dozen or more, keeping them at the Corydon Fair Grounds. He also was very interest in family history. As a boy he had talked to many older relatives and recorded information about his great-grandparents and great-great grandparents. His son, Samuel, shared this interest and the family genealogies which have resulted owe much to the original records which Blaine kept.

He was a long-time member of the Harrison County Bar Association, for over 50 years, and was at one time its President. He was a member of Sigma Nu fraternity at Indiana University, was its alumni treasurer for several years after graduation and retained an interest in his associations there for many years. He was a life-long Mason, serving as Worshipful Master of the Pisgah Lodge in Corydon and was active in Indiana Grand Lodge work. For twenty years he served as a director of the Corydon State Bank.

Clara Pfrimmer grew up in Corydon, Indiana in a house on the corner of High Street and Farquar Avenue. She attended the Corydon schools but when she was young her family moved to Bloomington, Indiana so that she and her brother could have the benefit of the schools there. She graduated from high school in Bloomington and went on to Indiana University from which she graduated in 1911; there she was an honor student and was awarded Phi Beta Kappa. From there she went to Wellesley College near Boston where she earned the M.A. degree. Her specialties were Greek and Latin and for a year or two she taught Greek, Latin, German and French in the Brownsburg, Indiana, schools.

Upon her marriage she came back to Corydon where she lived for the rest of her life, first in a house on Walnut Street, then at 604 Market Street in 1926 and after 1942 in a house on the Hays farm one mile south of Corydon. She had many interests. One was music. She took piano lessons as a young girl and in her teens her father purchased her a piano which she kept throughout her life. She taught her children music lessons, played classical duets with friends whenever she could, and after her children left home, regularly taught 20-30 piano pupils a week. She was a voracious reader throughout her life - the classics, literature, poetry, Greek and Roman mythology. At about age 65 she began to learn Spanish, and only a few months before her death she was re-reading the novels of Charles Dickens. Early in her married life she was active in the local



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-4. Henry Hays and Elizabeth Beanblossom.

3-3. Henry Clay Hays and Stella Arella Bean.

4-3. Clay Blaine Hays and Clara Ridley Pfrimmer.

chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and as her daughter grew up she became active in the Girl Scouts. She frequently took groups of young people to the Louisville Symphony Orchestra. One of her major interests was her yard and garden, a rock and flower garden when living in Corydon and a vegetable garden when on the farm. She had a great interest in organic gardening, mulching and composting and natural foods. During the 1920's and 30's she purchased a large number of pieces of "old fashioned" furniture, walnut and cherry tables, chairs, bureaus, beds and corner cupboards, which were finished in their natural wood and placed around the house. Later they occupied important places in the homes of her children and grandchildren.

In her attitudes toward the world, religion, politics and public affairs, Clara Pfrimmer was a humanitarian liberal. This she had absorbed from her parents and grandparents. She read widely in current affairs, subscribed to many magazines of opinion, expressed concern in humane affairs by such matters as adopting a family in Germany to send CARE packages to after the Second World War, sending Christmas cards to a school for spastic children in western Kentucky, or sending magazine subscriptions to children who had poor educational facilities. During the late 1930's she became a pacifist by conviction and during World War II sent Christmas cards to those conscientious objectors to war who had chosen prison as the method of expressing their religious convictions during wartime. In later years she became interested in Quakerism, read extensively about it, and at times attended the Friends Meeting in Louisville, Ky.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-4. Henry Hays and Elizabeth Beanblossom.
- 3-3. Henry Clay Hays and Stella Arella Bean.
- 4-3. Clay Blaine Hays and Clara Ridley Pfrimmer.

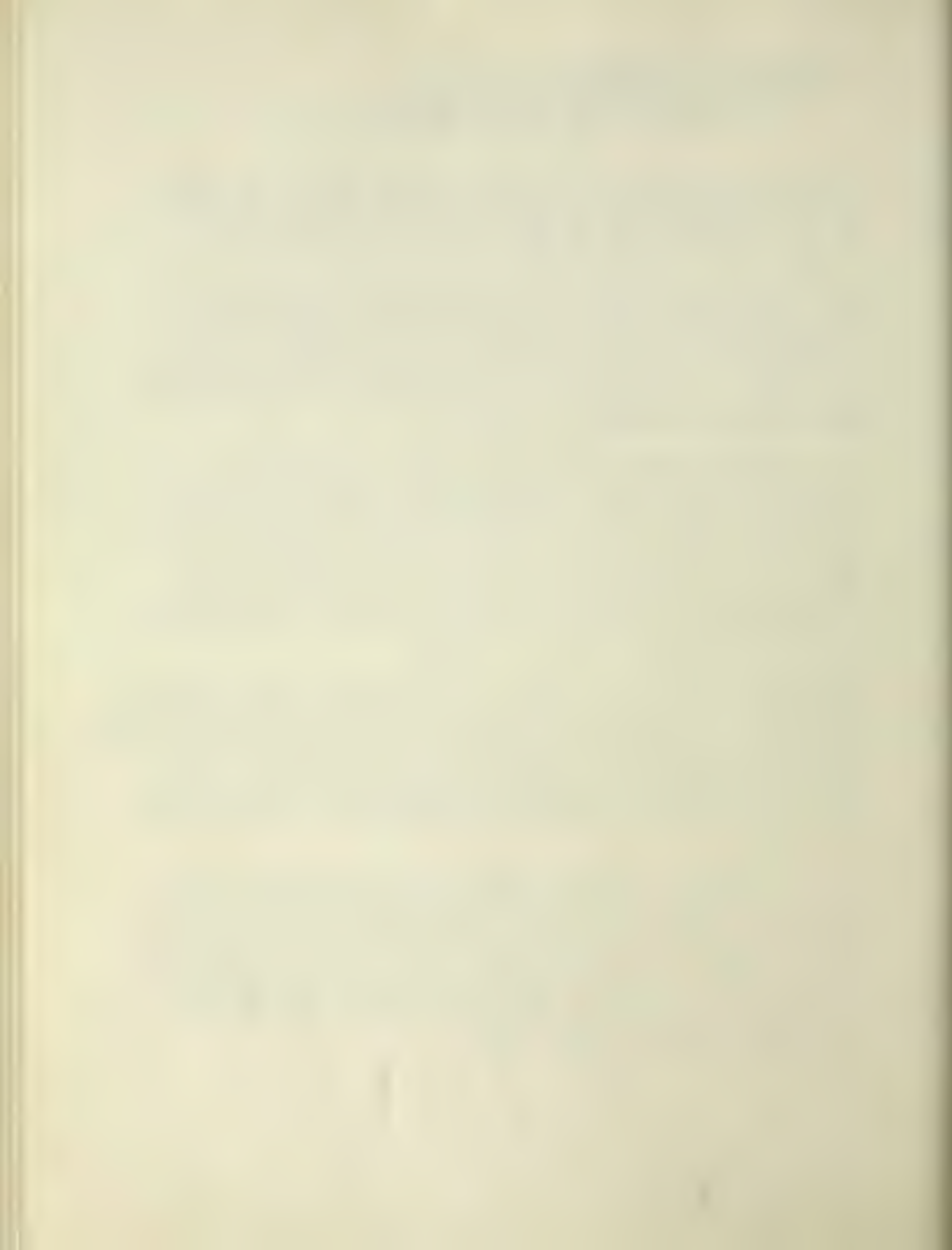
5-1. Clay Blaine Hays, Jr. Born June 17, 1916 at Corydon, Ind. Died Dec. 22, 1964 at Corydon, Ind. Buried Cedar Hill Cemetery, Corydon. Married Lois Faulstich Jan. 1, 1943 at Peoria, Ill. She was born Feb. 21, 1919. Three children: Barbara, James and Margaret.

Graduated from Corydon Grade School in 1931 and Corydon High School in 1935. Received B.A. degree from Grinnell College in 1939, majoring in political science, and an L.L. B. degree from Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind. in 1942. During World War II he served as a Captain in the Army Air Corps and was author of a history of the 13th Air Force during the War. After the War he returned to Corydon, Ind., where he became a partner with his father in the law firm of Hays and Hays, with which he remained connected until his death.

He was active in a great number of civic affairs in Harrison County. He was attorney for the Rural Electric Membership Corporation and the Old Capital Electric Refrigeration Membership Corporation; for the organization and construction of the Harrison County Hospital in 1950; and for the reorganization of the Eureka Telephone Company preceding the modernization, the installation of the dial system and the expansion of its facilities in the early 1950's. As treasurer of the Harrison County Agricultural Society he directed and managed the Harrison County Fair for a number of years. He played a major role in forming and incorporating the Cedar Hill Cemetery Foundation at Corydon.

Serving as Town Attorney of Corydon, he handled the legal work in financing and building two dams in Big Indian Creek and annexation and extension of water lines. During the few years before his death he worked as counsel for the Harrison County Development Corporation and in forming the Indiana Glass Sand Company. He helped to arrange approval of loans for quarrying the silica sand northeast of Elizabeth, Indiana in Harrison County. And he served as attorney for the Indiana Glass Sand Company at the time of his death. He was also a Director of the Meridian Mutual Insurance Company of Indianapolis.

He was a Mason, a Past Master of Pisgah Lodge at Corydon, and served on the Board of Directors of the Indiana Masonic Home at Franklin, Ind. In the Corydon Methodist Church he was a trustee, Church School teacher and Superintendent of the Sunday School. He was Scoutmaster of Corydon Troop #22, Boy Scouts, of which he had been a member as a youth in Corydon and where he had reached the rank of Eagle Scout. As Scoutmaster he increased enrollment and, in addition to promoting camping for Corydon scouts at the area Tunnel Mill Camp near Charlestown, Indiana, he developed an annual fall camp-and-do weekend on Blue River.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-4. Henry Hays and Elizabeth Beanblossom.
- 3-3. Henry Clay Hays and Stella Arella Bean.
- 4-3. Clay Blaine Hays and Clara Ridley Pfrimmer.
- 5-1. Clay Blaine Hays, Jr. and Lois Faulstich.

Lois Faulstich received a B.S. degree from Ohio University in 1940 and an M.S. degree from Indiana University in 1943. Prior to her marriage she taught social studies in secondary school in Michigan, and later at Corydon. After the death of her husband she moved to Decatur, Illinois and taught school there.

- 6-1. Barbara Louise Hays. Born Sept. 3, 1946. Married Larry Hamilton June 26, 1966. Two children, Melissa and Julia.
 - 7-1. Melissa Hamilton Born Sept. 29, 1968.
 - 7-2. Julia Hays Hamilton. Born Oct. 14, 1970.
- 6-2. James Henry Hays. Born June 4, 1949.
- 6-3. Margaret Catherine Hays. Born in 1952.
- 5-2. Isabel Pfrimmer Hays. Born September 13, 1918 at Corydon, Indiana. Married Stuart A. Mace Sept. 4, 1941 at Corydon, Ind. He was born March 28, 1918. Five children: Gregory, Lynne, Alan, Kent and Bruce. She received an A.B. degree from Grinnell College in 1941. He received an A.B. degree from Grinnell College in 1941 and was Phi Beta Kappa.
 - 6-1. Gregory Stuart Mace. Born Aug. 12, 1943.
 - 6-2. Lynne Anne Mace. Born Sept. 28, 1945. Married David Clark Allen Mar. 20, 1970 at Hanalei, Hauai, Hawaii. He is (1970) a Lieutenant in the United States Air Force.
 - 6-3. Alan Eric Mace. Born Aug. 31, 1948.
 - 6-4. Kent Ian Mace. Born Apr. 23, 1954.
 - 6-5. Bruce Arn Mace. Born in 1955.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-4. Henry Hays and Elizabeth Beanblossom.
- 3-3. Henry Clay Hays and Stella Arella Bean.
- 4-3. Clay Blaine Hays and Clara Ridley Pfrimmer.

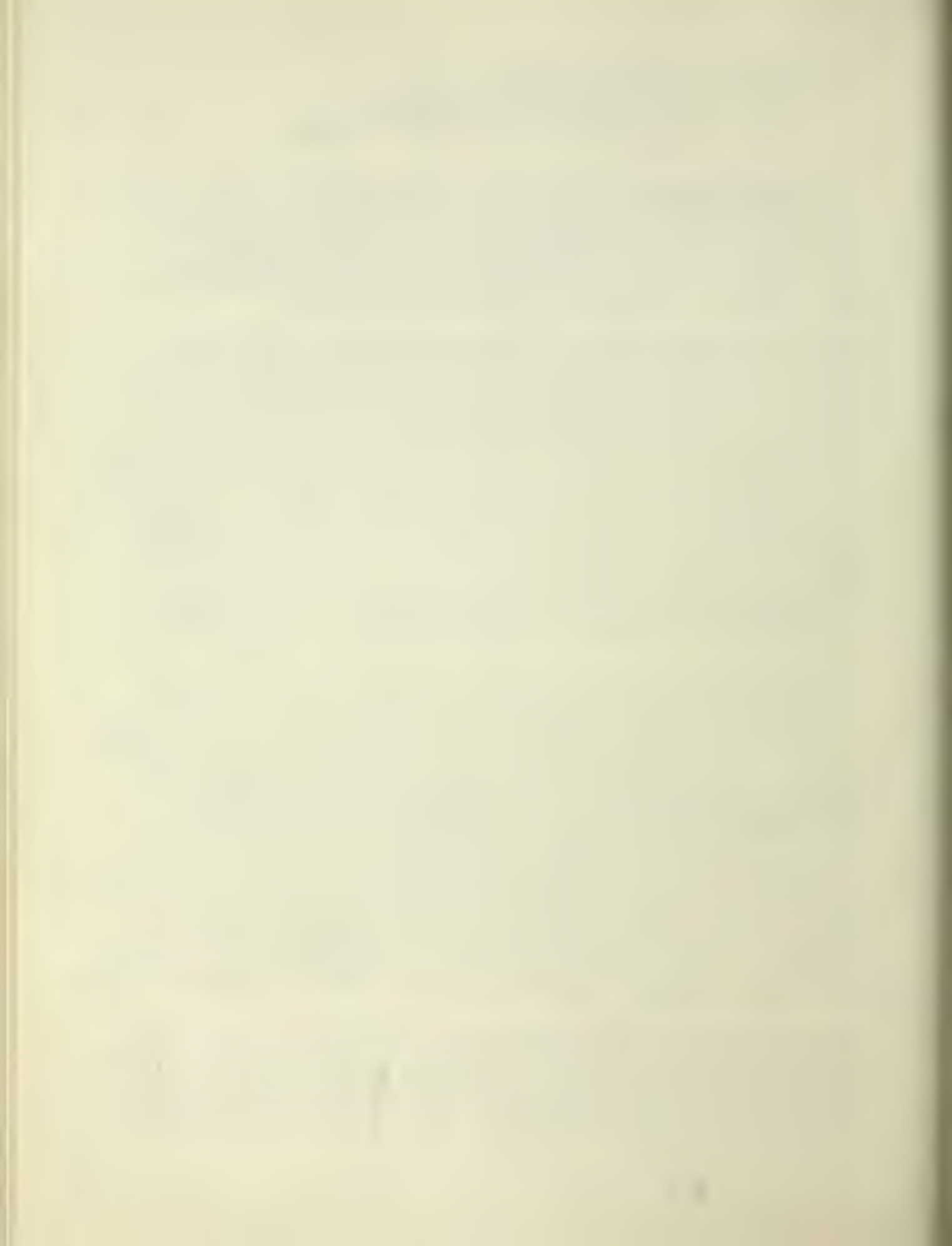
AUTHOR

5-3. Samuel Pfrimmer Hays, Born April 5, 1921 at Corydon, Indiana. Married Barbara Darrow, d. Daniel Cady and Louise deSchweinitz Darrow June 11, 1968 at Hamden, Conn. She was born June 11, 1927. Four children: Peter Darrow, Mary Elizabeth "Polly", Michael Pfrimmer and Rebecca deSchweinitz. Lived in Cambridge, Mass., 1948-1952, Champaign-Urbana, Ill. 1952-53, Iowa City, Iowa, 1953-60, and after 1960 in Pittsburgh, Pa. Live (1974) at 1421 Wightman St., Pittsburgh, Pa., 15217.

He grew up in Corydon, Ind. and graduated from Corydon Grade School in 1936 and Corydon High School in 1940. While young he became interested in family history, an interest which he was to retain throughout his life. He took music lessons, learned to play the piano, violin and cello, and did so in the High School and College orchestras. He became a baseball fan, wrote a column on baseball in the Corydon Democrat during high school and continued this interest through later years. Entered Swarthmore College in 1940 and graduated in 1948 after a 3½ year interruption during World War II. During the War he was a conscientious objector and served in Civilian Public Service for three years, doing forestry work in Oregon and working as an attendant in a school for the mentally retarded at Laurel, Maryland. After his discharge in June 1946 he returned to his father's farm near Corydon which he managed for six months. He re-entered college in January 1947 and received the B.A. degree in 1948, graduating with High Honors and Phi Beta Kappa. He then attended Harvard University, receiving an M.A. degree in 1949 and a PhD degree in 1953, specializing in American History.

He taught as an Instructor at the University of Illinois, 1952-53 and as Assistant, later Associate Professor, at the University of Iowa at Iowa City, Iowa, 1953-1960. In 1960 he became Professor of History and Chairman of the Department at the University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa. He taught courses in modern American history at both the undergraduate and graduate levels. He wrote regularly as an historian, publishing two books, The Response to Industrialism in 1957 and Conservation and the Gospel of Efficiency in 1958, as well as over twenty articles in professional historical journals. He was active in the history profession, serving as a member of the Board of Directors of the Harry S. Truman Library Institute, Independence, Mo., from 1956-1970; a representative of the American Historical Association to the Social Science Research Council, 1967-1971; and as Program Chairman, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, and member of the Frederick Jackson Turner Prize Committee of the Organization of American Historians. He was especially interested in the systematic study of social change through the use of concepts and methods developed in the social sciences and applied to history.

He had several avocational interests. One was baseball; he was an ardent follower of the Pittsburgh Pirates, including its minor league "farm" clubs. Another was family history which led to a voluminous correspondence with relatives and continuous research in historical records. Still a third was vegetable gardening while in Iowa City, which he gave up for a decade when



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-1. Henry Hays and Elizabeth Beanblossom.
- 3-3. Henry Clay Hays and Stella Arella Bean.
- 4-3. Clay Blaine Hays and Clara Ridley Pfrimmer.
- 5-3. Samuel Pfrimmer Hays and Barbara Darrow.

he moved to Pittsburgh. He became active in Quaker affairs during the early 1940's while at Swarthmore College and became a member of the Religious Society of Friends in 1953. Served as Clerk of the Friends Meeting in Iowa City, Iowa and also in Pittsburgh, Pa. During his adult life he was a Democrat, serving in minor capacities with the local party in Iowa City and attending one state convention in Iowa. He was appointed to the Iowa Civil Service Commission in 1959 but resigned upon moving to Pittsburgh.

Barbara Darrow grew up in Hamden, Conn. where her father was a clinical professor on the staff of the Yale Medical School. She attended the Spring Glen Grade School from which she graduated in 1940 and the Hamden High School, graduating in 1944. During these years she spent summers at various camps for young people in Connecticut and Vermont and served as a sailing counsellor during the summer of 1944-45 in a camp after her freshman year in college. She was active in the youth group of the Church of the Redeemer (Congregational) in New Haven, and in the city-wide youth group sponsored by the New Haven Council of Churches. During high school she was also active in a theatre group, took part in youth hosteling trips, and spent considerable time sailing on Long Island Sound in her father's sailboat. Attended Swarthmore College, majoring in biology and graduating in 1948 with High Honors and Phi Beta Kappa. During her sophomore year she was a delegate to the regional Student United Nations and the following year she served as the secretary-general of the model General Assembly held at Swarthmore College. During the summer of 1946 she attended a work-study program sponsored by the American Friends Service Committee in Mexico and in the summer of 1947, after attending a summer course in biology at the Marine Biological Laboratory at Beaufort, North Carolina, served as a delegate from Swarthmore College to the founding convention of the National Students Association in Madison, Wisconsin.

She attended Radcliffe College in 1948-49 and received an M.A. degree in biology with an emphasis on ecology. Became an Instructor in Biology at Simmons College in Boston in 1949 where she remained until 1952. After her first child, Peter, was born, she taught 9th grade biology during the 1953-54 academic year at the University High School, Iowa City, Iowa. Later, when her youngest daughter, Rebecca, had entered kindergarten, she resumed teaching, serving as a part-time lecturer in biology at Point Park College in Pittsburgh, 1963-64 and at Mt. Mercy, later Carlow, College in Pittsburgh, beginning in 1968. From 1964 to 1968 she worked as a research technician in the pathology and gynecology sections of Magee-Women's Hospital in Pittsburgh.

In Urbana-Champaign, in Iowa City and for a year in Pittsburgh she was active in the League of Women Voters, serving as Chairman of the Water Resources Committee in Iowa City for one year, and on the committees on World Trade and the United Nations in the Mt. Lebanon (Pittsburgh) League

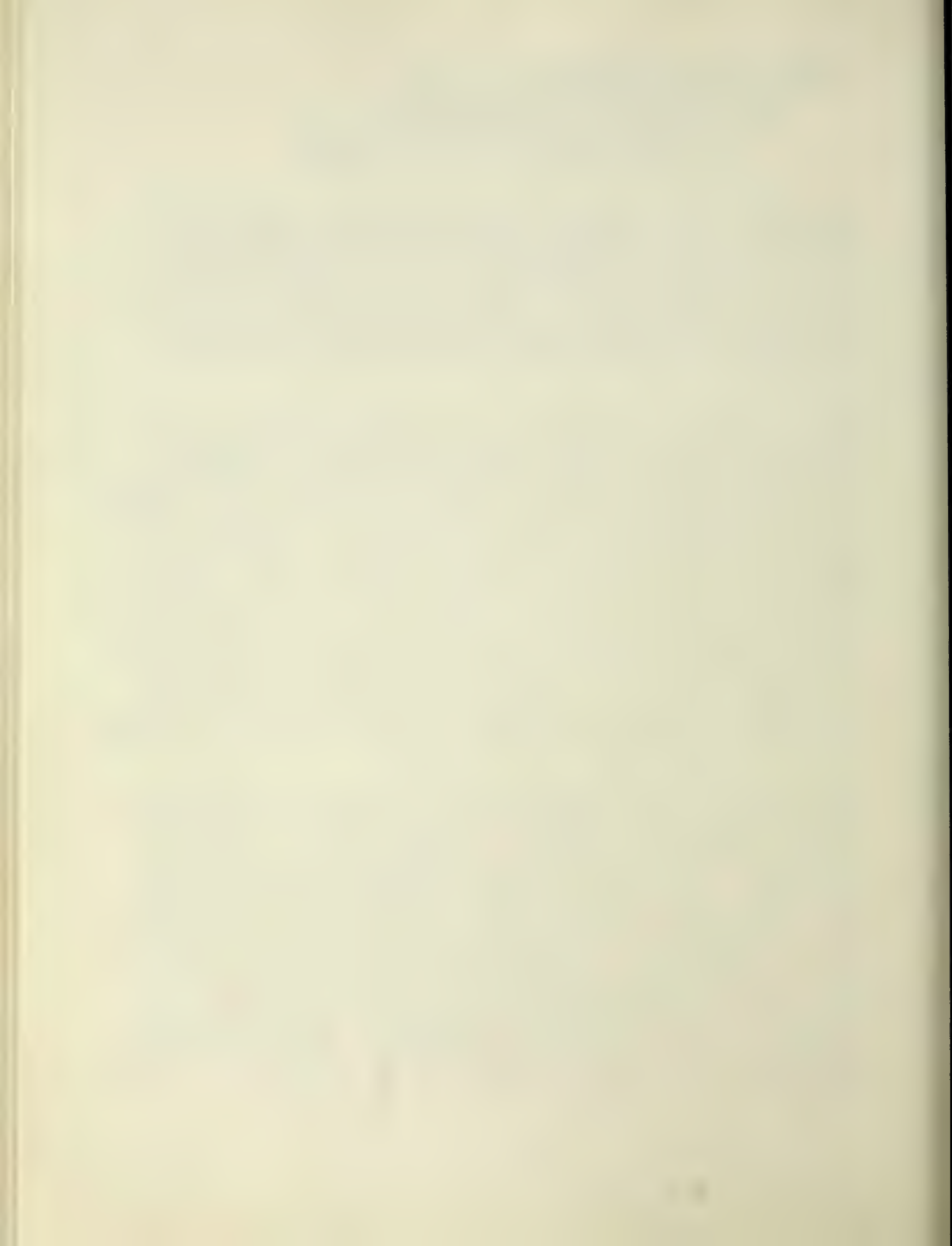


- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-4. Henry Hays and Elizabeth Beanblossom.
- 3-3. Henry Clay Hays and Stella Arella Bean.
- 4-3. Clay Blaine Hays and Clara Ridley Pfrimmer.
- 5-3. Samuel Pfrimmer Hays and Barbara Darrow.

in 1960-61. She was active in Quaker affairs, having become a member of the Religious Society of Friends in 1953; she served as Chairman of the Pittsburgh Area Program Committee of the American Friends Service Committee, 1962-1965, which conducted a program of work camps and seminars for high school young people, and organizing activities for teen age young people in the Friends Meeting. As an adult she continued the out-door activities in swimming bicycling, hiking and skiing which she had developed in high school and took her children on many trips involving such activities.

6-1. Peter Darrow Hays. Born Nov. 27, 1952 in Champaign-Urbana, Illinois. Started school at the University School in Iowa City, Iowa, 1958; then attended Washington School in Mt. Lebanon near Pittsburgh in 1960-61 and after that Wightman Grade School in Pittsburgh, graduating in 1964. Entered Taylor Alderdice High School in the Fall of 1965, graduating in the spring of 1969. A major childhood hobby was science fiction. With income from a paper route which he held from age 11-16 he purchased an extensive science fiction library. He attended international science fiction conventions in Cleveland in 1966, New York in 1967 and San Francisco in 1968. He was an officer in the Western Pennsylvania Science Fiction Club, a group of high school and college fans, and he edited several issues of the Club's "Fanzene." During the summer of 1969 he attended a science fiction workshop for training in writing held at Clarion State College, Clarion, Pa. He spent most of the 1969-70 academic year in western Europe, attending a French lycee, the College Cevenol, during the Fall, and working in West Berlin beginning in January 1970. He returned in May 1970. In the Fall of that year he entered Oberlin College from which he graduated in 1973.

6-2. Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Hays. Born Sept. 28, 1954 in University Hospital, Iowa City, Iowa. Was named for her great-great grandmother, Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Lemmon, wife of Jacob Strange Pfrimmer. Moved with her family to Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1960. Attended elementary school in Iowa City, Iowa and Mt. Lebanon, Pa., and then Wightman Elementary School in Pittsburgh. Graduated there in 1966 and attended Taylor Alderdice High School from which she graduated in 1972. She participated in both Brownies and the Girl Scouts, took french horn lessons and played in the Wightman School orchestra and the Alderdice band; she learned to sew and made many of her own clothes while in school. During the 1970-71 school year she was in West Berlin, Germany, attending secondary school and living with the family of Franz von Hammerstein; at the same time the von Hammerstein son, Stephan, lived with the Hays family in Pittsburgh. She entered Wesleyan University of Connecticut in the fall of 1972, and during the 1974 calendar year was in Europe, studying in Bonn, Germany in the spring and in Paris in the fall.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-4. Henry Hays and Elizabeth Beanblossom.
- 3-3. Henry Clay Hays and Stella Arella Bean.
- 4-3. Clay Blaine Hays and Clara Ridley Pfrimmer.
- 5-3. Samuel Pfrimmer Hays and Barbara Darrow.

6-3. Michael Pfrimmer Hays. Born June 21, 1956 in University Hospital, Iowa City, Iowa. Was given the name of his ancestor, Michael Pfrimmer. Graduated from Wightman Elementary School in 1968 and Taylor Allderdice High School in 1973. Took over his borther's paper route in 1968 and kept it for several years thereafter. Became interested in art and planned to go to art school for further education. Also became interested in outdoor activities, such as backpacking, and during the 1973-74 academic year participated in a traveling ecology school which went throughout the United States and gave special emphasis to natural history study.

6-4. Rebecca deSchweinitz Hays. Born January 25, 1959. Entered Wightman Elementary School and graduated in 1970, thereafter attending Allderdice High School. During elementary school she was active in the Brownies and Girl Scouts. She learned to play the flute and piano, took ballet lessons and later became interested in pottery, taking classes at the Pittsburgh Arts and Crafts Center. Took over her brother's paper route in 1972. Spent several weeks each summer after 1968 in summer camp at Camp Henry Kaufman near Ligonier, Pa.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-4. Henry Hays and Elizabeth Beanblossom.

3-4. Daniel Webster Hays. Born Apr. 6, 1854 in Harrison County, Ind. Died Oct. 8, 1933 Wichita, Kas., at the home of his son, Dwight. Buried Hyland Cemetery, Harrison County, Ind. Married Mary Jane Lopp, 1880. Three children, Claude, Elma and Dwight. She died Apr. 7, 1902. Buried Hyland Cemetery. After her death Daniel Webster Hays married Bell Felts. No children. Daniel Webster Hays went to Lebanon Normal School, and graduated from the Louisville Medical School. He practiced medicine at Central and Valley City, Indiana. In 1914 he moved to Kansas to be near his children and lived at Ensign. He practiced medicine until three months before his death.

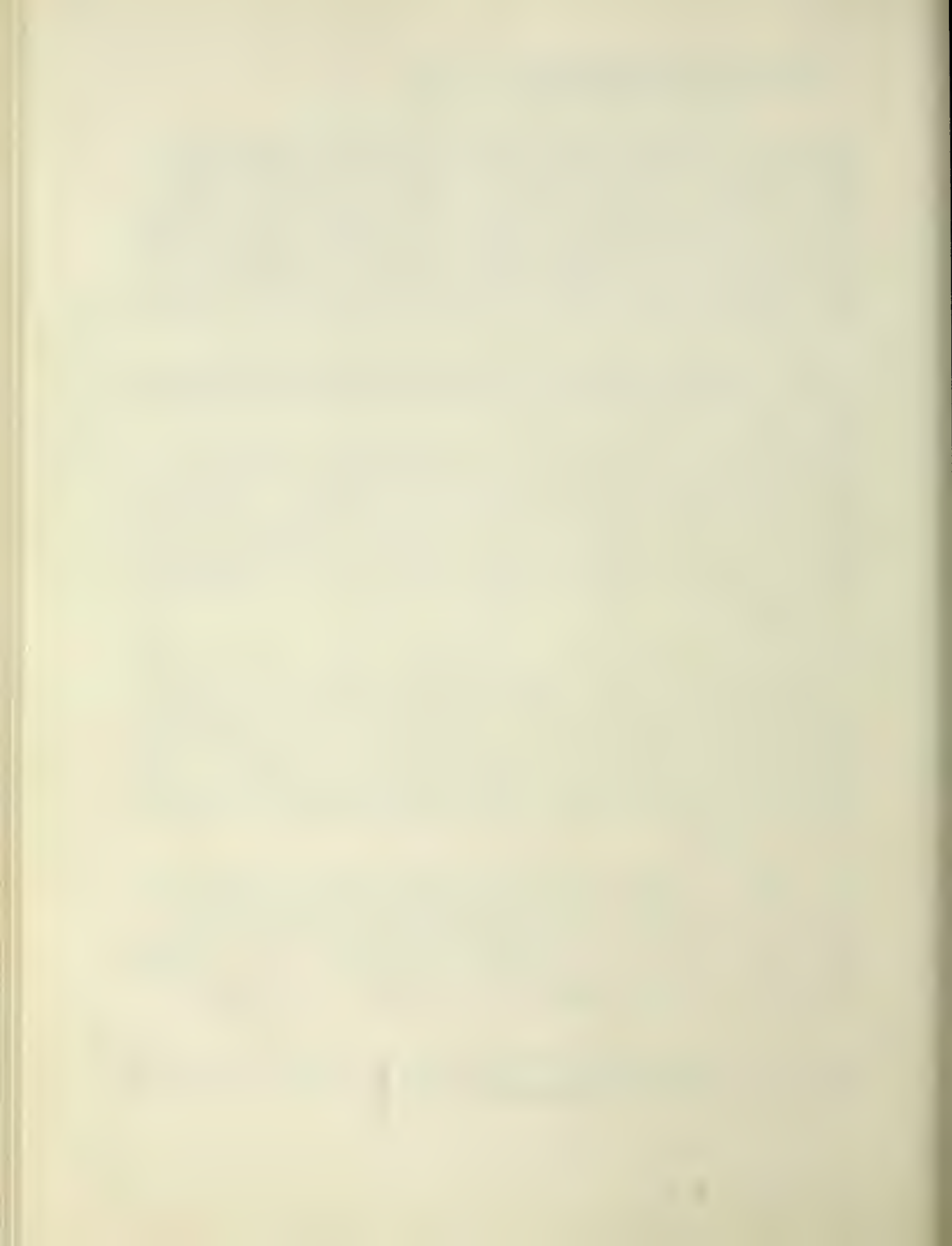
4-1. Claude Arthur Hays. Born Valley City, Ind., Nov. 27, 1881. Died in 1970 at a hospital in Topeka, Kas. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Topeka, Kas. Married Edith Hall, d. Jesse Hall and Malinda Reed, in 1906. Two children, Elizabeth and Donald.

Moved to Kansas in 1905 and went to Spearville where he was high school principal one year, Bucklin where he was principal three years and Minneola where he was principal 10 years before he moved to Topeka. In addition to being a high school principal and for one summer a professional baseball player with Kingman in the Central Kansas League, he also ran weekly newspapers at Bucklin and Minneola. In 1917 he enrolled at the University of Kansas to finish his education. Moved to Topeka after he was graduated in 1920 and became a teacher of commercial subjects and printing at Topeka High School.

He was active in sandlot baseball activities in Topeka for many years in the 1930's and 1940's, and to those involved he was known as "Mr. Baseball," as the "granddaddy of kid baseball" in Topeka. He formed the Morning League, Evening League, City League, the Legion team and the Topeka High School team. In 1964 he was honored by the Topeka Baseball Federation for his contributions to baseball in the city between 1920 and 1950. During World War II he bicycled through downtown Topeka to Ripley Park, his bike basket overflowing with balls, bats, bases and miscellaneous baseball gear. After the day was over he biked to the Daily Capital where he was the war-time sports editor.

He was involved in a game at the State Penitentiary on Memorial Day in 1933 when a prison break occurred. The game was between his Legion team and one from Leavenworth at the State Penitentiary. During the game Wilbur, "Tri State Terror" Underhill led inmates in one of the state's most famous prison breaks. In the midst of the action Hays was out on the ball diamond checking the record books and the equipment. His team had a 3-2 lead when the fireworks started in the 4th inning. The game never was finished.

In 1967 he received the Sportsman of the Year Award from Kansas City Chiefs coach Hank Stram at an All-Sports banquet at the Municipal Auditorium. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-4. Henry Hays and Elizabeth Beanblossom.

3-4. Daniel Webster Hays and Mary Jane Lopp.

4-1. Claude Arthur Hays and Edith Hall.

5-1. Elizabeth Hays. Married R. D. Compton. Lived at Bucklin, Kas. and later at Scottsdale, Arizona.

5-2. Donald Hays. Lived in Pasadena, Calif.

4-2. Elma L. Hays. Married John Bunnell. Lived at Ensign, Kas.

4-3. Dwight D. Hays. Lived 525 All Hallow Rd., Wichita 13, Kas., and in 1970 at Jonesville, Va.

3-5. Lucy Jane Hays. Born Oct. 16, 1857 in Heth Township. Died 1931. Buried in Highland Cemetery. Married Henry Young, s. George and Martha Young; he died July 7, 1935; no children. She went to Lebanon Normal College, but never graduated. She and her husband lived on a farm all their lives.

3-6. Anna Catherine Hays. Born Mar. 22, 1860 in Heth Township. Died Oct. 28, 1944. Buried Cedar Hill Cemetery, Corydon, Ind. Married Albert King, s. James and Elizabeth Adams King. He born 1861 and died Dec. 27, 1945. Buried Cedar Hill Cemetery, Corydon, Ind. Two childre, Edith and Nora. Anna Hays King went to Lebanon Normal College but didn't graduate; she later taught school in Heth Township.

4-1. Edith King. Married William W. Lang, s. Samuel Lang and Maggie Delilah Scott. He born 1883 in Harrison County and died at Craigmont State Mental Hospital, Madison, Ind., Feb. 4, 1941. Five children: Ruth, Samuel, Alda, Elda and Ralph.

5-1. Ruth Lang. Married Alva Roy Haas, s. John P. Haas and Carrie A. Perkhiser. Lived, 1956, 717 Market St., New Albany, Ind.

5-2. Samuel W. Lang. Lived Charleston, Ind.

5-3. Alda Lang. Twin of Elda.

5-4. Elda Lang. Twin of Alda.

5-5. Ralph Lang. Lived Charleston, Ind.

4-2. Nora King. Married Henry Adams. Two children, Anna Lee and Evelyn. He died and she married Joe Castelli. He died Nov. 27, 1942. No children. Lived, 1956, 2077 Sherwood, Louisville, Ky.

5-1. Anna Lee Adams. Married Oliver C. Stephens. Lived 1624 Richmond Drive, Louisville, Ky.

5-2. Evelyn Adams. Married Al Hauck. Lived Indianapolis, Ind.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-5. James Hays. Born Oct. 20, 1826 in Harrison County, Indiana. Married Elizabeth Overton, Oct. 29, 1849 in Harrison County, Indiana, married by Henry P. Faith, JP (Harrison County Marriage Record). Both were under age of consent and consent for the marriage was filed by the parents. James Hays is listed in the return of Henry P. Faith as James Hays, Jr. Elizabeth Overton was born in 1830. From the Census record she apparently was the daughter of Mahala Overton, age 44 in 1850 and a widow. They had at least two children, John C. and Mary E. James Hays moved to Adair County, Missouri with his brothers, Thomas and Harrison. He was in Harrison County, Indiana in 1850 when the census was taken, and had real estate valued at \$25. In 1853 he was in Adair County, Missouri, residence listed as of Sept. 14, 1853 when he granted his share of his father's estate to his brother, Henry Hays. His 1850 census listing is in Harrison County, Indiana, page 881, family #863.

3-1. John C. Hays. Born in 1848.

3-2. Mary E. Hays. Born in 1850.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-6. John Hays. Born May 5, 1829 and died March 4, 1903 in Washington County, Iowa. He married Melissa Jacobs Dec. 19, 1850 in Harrison County, Indiana. They had fifteen children, Florence, Walter Quincy, Emmett, Oliver Morton, Andrew, twins who died in infancy, John Harrison, Daniel Nelson, William Henry, Joseph Decker, Mark, Ida Mae, Sally and Samuel Cocklin. They went to Washington County, Iowa, arriving Oct. 27, 1868 and settled on a farm 6 miles northeast of Washington, Iowa in Jackson Township where they rented farms for a number of years. In 1890 he moved to Washington, Iowa and lived on East Polk and South Third Streets. He had been a cooper in Indiana but in Iowa he farmed and when he moved to town he gardened. He was with the home guards in Harrison County, Indiana during the Civil War for five years and was in camp two weeks. He was in the battle when General John H. Morgan crossed the Ohio River at Brandenburg, Ky. and was out two days when they tried to cross the River at New Amsterdam, Indiana.

3-1. Florence Hays. Died when 3 months old.

3-2. Walter Quincy Hays. Born Sept. 23, 1853; died June 18, 1934. Married Lora Ellen Smith. They had five children, Lulu Mae, Charles Edwin, Emma Ruanna, Howard and Curtis Boice.

4-1. Lulu Mae Hays. Married Walter Stuart; they had two children, Lora and Walter. Married Fred Stewart and had four children, Tom, Annie, Ruth and Francis.

5-1. Lora Stuart. Married Fay Cherwinker. They had two children, Mary and Nellie.

6-1. Mary Cherwinker.

6-2. Nellie Cherwinker.

5-2. Walter Stuart.

5-3. Tom Stewart. Married Alto Wise.

5-4. Annie Stewart.

5-5. Ruth Stewart.

5-6. Francis Stewart.

4-2. Charles Edwin Hays. Married Netti Hunter in 1915. Lived (1964) at 458 Olive St., Upland, California.

4-3. Emma Ruanna Hays. Married Walter Ralston. They had two children, Beth and Charles.

- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-6. John Hays and Melissa Jacobs.
- 3-2. Walter Quincy Hays and Lora Ellen Smith.
- 4-3. Emma Ruanna Hays and Walter Ralston.

5-1. Beth Ralston. Married Clayton Matlock. They had one child, Beth.

6-1. Beth Matlock.

5-2. Charles Ralston.

4-4. Howard Hays. Born Aug. 12, 1891. Died March 20, 1963. Was a private in the 51st Army Band during World War I. For many years he lived at 733 S. 8th Ave., in Washington, Iowa and worked at the local button factory.

4-5. Curtis Boice Hays. Born Oct. 8, 1894; died Sept. 1, 1906.

3-3. Emmett Hays. Born in 1854 and died in 1934 at Omaha, Nebraska. Married Amanda Campbell. They had six children, Ralph, Earl, George, Freeman, Van Reuben and Ruth. They lived near Clearwater, Nebraska.

4-1. Ralph Hays. Born Feb. 12, 1886 in Wheeler Co., Nebraska. Married March 9, 1904. Lived (1964) at 1615 Sheridan St., Laramie, Wyoming.

4-2. Earl Hays. Married Esther _____. Lived (1964) at 716 N. Grand Ave., Covina, California.

4-3. George Goldbern Hays. Married Grace _____. Lived (1964) at 2145 Valley, Burbank, California. They had four children.

4-4. Freeman Hays.

4-5. Van Reuben Hays.

4-6. Ruth Hays. Married Clifford Fox. Lived (1964) at 716 N. Grand Avenue, Covina, California.

3-4. Oliver Morton Hays. Married Mattie Bales. They had five children, Nettie, Oliver Morton, Blanche May, Floyd and Bert. They lived near Clearwater, Nebraska.

4-1. Nettie Hays. Married a Sharp. In 1964 lived at 3130 S. Field Road, Dearborn, Michigan.

4-2. Oliver Morton Hays. Lived at Fullerton, Nebraska.

4-3. Blanche May Hays. Married Arthur W. Hatfield. Lived (1964) at 1803 Charlotte, San Gabriel, California.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-6. John Hays and Melissa Jacobs.
- 3-4. Oliver Morton Hays and Mattie Bales.

4-4. Floyd Hays. Was a captain in the Los Angeles, California police department, retired in 1964. Lived (1964) at 2323 S. Beverly Glen Blvd., Los Angeles, California.

4-5. Bert Hays. Lived in California.

3-5. Andrew Hays. Died at age four.

3-6. Unnamed child, twin of 3-7, died in infancy.

3-7. Unnamed child, twin of 3-6, died in infancy.

3-8. John Harrison Hays. Born April 11, 1861; died Feb. 4, 1947. Married Nora May Warren April 15, 1891. She was born March 27, 1872 in Iowa and died February 16, 1953 at Davenport, Iowa. Married, second, Emily Benitterre who was born in 1872 and died in 1938. All are buried at Elm Grove Cemetery, Washington, Iowa. John Harrison Hays and his first wife had three children, Bertha, John Warren and Claire McKinley.

4-1. Bertha Cecil Hays. Born April 1, 1891 in Washington, Iowa. Died April 1959 at Davenport, Iowa. Married Charles Cross. They had four children, Charles, Jean, Dora Mae and David.

5-1. Charles Cross.

5-2. Jean Cross.

5-3. Dora Mae Cross.

5-4. David Cross.

4-2. John Warren Hays. Born Oct. 14, 1893 in Washington, Iowa. Died June 26, 1951 at Davenport, Iowa. Married Oct. 25, 1919 at Clinton, Iowa to Etta May Graham. She was born Jan. 4, 1899 at Mornmouth, Illinois and died Oct. 24, 1962 at San Fernando, California. Both are buried at Oakdale Cemetery, Davenport, Iowa. They had two children, John Warren and Joyce Eileen. He was an automotive mechanic; was assistant foreman of transportation at Rock Island Arsenal, Rock Island, Illinois. He was in World War I, enlisting March 8, 1918 at Davenport, Iowa. Was in the AEF in France from April 23, 1918 to May 3, 1919, in the 69th Balloon Company. Participated in the Battle of St. Mihiel.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-6. John Hays and Melissa Jacobs.
- 3-8. John Harrison Hays and Nora May Warren.
- 4-2. John Warren Hays and Etta May Graham.

5-1. John Warren Hays, Jr. Born July 9, 1925 at Davenport, Iowa. Married Colleen Eleanor Moore June 12, 1949. Had two children, Jay Warren and Deborah Lynn. He was standards and methods analyst, Rock Island Arsenal, Rock Island, Illinois. Was in the Army Air Force in World War II. Lived at 3723 11th St., Rock Island, Illinois.

6-1. Jay Warren Hays. Born May 5, 1950 at Davenport, Iowa.

6-2. Deborah Lynn Hays. Born Feb. 12, 1953 at Rock Island, Illinois.

5-2. Joyce Eileen Hays. Born July 30, 1929 at Davenport, Iowa. Became a school nurse, RN. Graduated as a RN at Mercy Hospital School of Nursing, Davenport, Iowa. Received a BS in Nursing at St. Ambrose College, Davenport, Iowa and an MA in Health and Safety Education at Los Angeles State College.

4-3. Claire McKinley Hays. Born Feb. 11, 1896 at Washington, Iowa. Died April 25, 1959 at Rock Island, Illinois. Married Goldie Young in 1917. They had one child, Clarence. She lives (1964) at 1407 33rd St., Rock Island, Illinois.

5-1. Clarence Hays. He had two children, Shirley and Marsha.

6-1. Shirley Hays.

6-2. Marsha Hays.

3-9. Daniel Nelson Hays. Married Elizabeth Devine. They had two children, Daniel and Thomas.

4-1. Daniel Hays. He had two children, Joseph and Margurite, and lived in Kansas City, Missouri.

5-1. Joseph Hays.

5-2. Margurite Hays.

5-2. Thomas Hays. Lived in Kansas City, Missouri.

3-10. William Henry Hays. Married Claire Kimball. They had five children, Neal, Leo, Clyde and unnamed twins.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-6. John Hays and Melissa Jacobs.
- 3-10. William Henry Hays and Claire Kimball.

4-1. Neal Hays. Married Ann _____. Served on the Omaha, Nebraska police force. In 1964 lived at 8644 Pearblossom Highway, P. O. Box 85, Little Rock, California.

4-2. Leo Hays. Served on the Omaha, Nebraska, police force and in a detective bureau in Omaha.

4-3. Clyde Hays.

4-4. Unnamed child, twin of 4-5, died in infancy.

4-5. Unnamed child, twin of 4-4, died in infancy.

3-11. Joseph Decker Hays. Born August 16, 1866; died January 8, 1955. Married Cora Ann Shaw. They had seven children.

4-1. Rolla Hays. Born in 1892; died in 1893.

4-2. Edgar Allyn Hays. Born Nov. 22, 1893 at Washington, Iowa. Married Iva Hendrickson. She was born May 30, 1897 at Washington, Iowa. They had two children, Georgia and Leonard Allyn. They went to California in 1923. He was a Santa Fe Railroad employee. They were members of the Presbyterian Church. Live (1966) at 524 S. Arizona, Los Angeles 22, California.

5-1. Georgia Phyllis Hays. Born July 17, 1920 at Washington, Iowa. Married Philip Nelson. They had four children. Married Herbert Peterman. They had two children, Elizabeth and Katherine Carol.

6-1. Laurence Nelson. Born June 20, 1940 at Maywood, California. Married Kathleen Thornton Oct. 11, 1963.

6-2. Timothy Leonard Nelson. Born Oct. 16, 1942 at Long Beach, California.

6-3. Virginia Rosanna Nelson. Born Oct. 16, 1944 at Montebello, California.

6-4. Margaret Louise Nelson. Born June 27, 1946 at Montebello, California.

6-5. Elizabeth Peterman. Born Oct. 30, 1956 at Orange, California.

6-6. Katherine Carol Peterman. Born July 1, 1960 at Los Angeles, California.

1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-6. John Hays and Melissa Jacobs.

3-11. Joseph Decker Hays and Cora Ann Shaw.

4-2. Edgar Allyn Hays and Iva Hendrickson.

5-2. Leonard Allyn Hays. Born July 1, 1924 at Los Angeles, California. Married June 1, 1946 to Lois Marie Rennock. She was born Aug. 27, 1926 at Chicago, Illinois. They had two children, Randolph Allyn and Leslie Ann.

6-1. Randolph Allyn Hays. Born July 29, 1951 at Silverton, Oregon.

6-2. Leslie Ann Hays. Born April 12, 1956 at Silverton, Oregon.

4-3. Joseph Harold Hays. Died 1942. Married Ester Noel. They had three children, Frances Marie, Robert and Jane Marie.

5-1. Frances Marie Hays. Married Merle Gilb. They had two children, Joyce and Terry Allyn. They live (1966) at 651 E. Grant St., Lebanon, Oregon.

6-1. Joyce Elaine Gilb. Born Feb. 5, 1947.

6-2. Terry Allyn Gilb. Born Jan. 1, 1949.

5-2. Robert Hays. Married Patricia Chapman. They had two children, Robert Terry and Karen. The live (1966) at 18322 Faysmith, Torrance, California.

6-1. Robert Terry Hays.

6-2. Karen Hays.

5-3. Jane Marie Hays. Married Arch Young. They live (1966) at 1419 Mape St., El Segunda, California.

4-4. Edna Mae Hays. Married Alvin Marrow. He died. They had no children. Married James McCarthy. He died. They had no children. Married a Long. They had one child, Shirley. They were divorced. She lives (1966) at Bettendorf, Iowa.

5-1. Shirley Long. Married an Underhill; then a Prince. Had two children, Karen and David. Lives (1966) at 14602 Sail, Garden Grove, California.

6-1. Karen _____.

6-2. David _____.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-6. John Hays and Melissa Jacobs.
- 3-11. Joseph Decker Hays and Cora Ann Shaw.

4-5. John Max Hays. Married Leola _____. They had no children. He is with the Bureau of Procurement of the State of Wisconsin. They lived (1966) at 919 Shorewood, Madison, Wisconsin.

4-6. Donald Jasper Hays. Married Hazel Shepard. They had two children, Joanne and James. They live (1966) at 3105 Marion, Davenport, Iowa.

5-1. Joanne Hays. Married Richard Schmickle. They had two children, Nancy and James.

6-1. Nancy Schmickle. Born March 11, 1956.

6-2. James Schmickle. Born March 11, 1956.

5-2. James Hays. Died at age 2.

4-7. Cora Alice Hays. Married Merle Shepard. They had no children. He works at the Post Office and lives (1966) at 418 S. Hancock, Davenport, Iowa.

3-12. Mark Hays. Married Mary Barkey. They had three children, Earl, Glenn and Marion. They lived at Omaha, Nebraska. Mark was buried in Casper or Cheyenne, Wyoming. Mary Barkey Hays lived in Osceola. She visited her sister in Iowa and died and was buried there.

4-1. Earl Hays. Was chief dispatcher for a railroad at Cheyenne, Wyoming. His father was visiting him when he died at Cheyenne. Lived later in Nebraska.

4-2. Glenn Hays. Married and had two children who live in New Hampshire and Vermont. Went to Ecuador for three years; worked for International Harvester as a mechanic. Went to Amarillo, Texas later.

5-1. _____ Hays, name not known.

5-2. _____ Hays, name not known.

4-3. Marion Hays. Worked in mines in Washington and Oregon; was a superintendent of mines there.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
2-6. John Hays and Melissa Jacobs.

3-13. Ida Mae Hays. Born May 8, 1870; died July 29, 1892. Married Thomas Devine, brother of Mattie Devine who married Samuel Conklin Hays. They had one child, Ida Mae.

4-1. Ida Mae Devine. Married Sumner Beecher. They had three children, and lived in California.

5-1. _____ Beecher.

5-2. _____ Beecher.

5-3. _____ Beecher.

3-14. Sally Hays. Married John Davidson, son of Thomas and Martha Wallace Davidson. He was born in Iowa in 1864. They had eight children, Lawrence, Samuel Ira, Ida Florence, Marland, Lorena, Ruanna, Martha and Morton Wilson.

4-1. Lawrence Davidson.

4-2. Samuel Ira Davidson. Married Hazel Beenblossom, daughter of Abraham and Jane Sage Strickland Beenblossom. They had three children, Alice, Lawrence Ira and Phyllis Marie. They live (1956) at Harrison, Arkansas.

5-1. Alice Davidson. Married Kenneth Oliver. They had two children, Margaret Alice and Nancy Ann. They lived at Independence, Kansas.

6-1. Margaret Alice Oliver.

6-2. Nancy Ann Oliver.

5-2. Lawrence Ira Davidson.

5-3. Phyllis Marie Davidson.

4-3. Ida Florence Davidson. Married Robert Beenblossom, son of Abraham and Jane Sage Strickland Beenblossom. He was born April 22, 1888. They had five children, Murrial, Betty, Robert, Richard LeRoy and Richard Allison. They live (1956) at Milan, Illinois. He worked at the International Harvester Company.

5-1. Murrial Beenblossom. Married Francis Lamb. They had three children, Donald, Frances and Florence.

6-1. Donald Wayne Lamb.

6-2. Frances Elaine Lamb.

6-3. Florence Eileen Lamb.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-6. John Hays and Melissa Jacobs.

3-14. Sally Hays and John Davidson.

4-3. Ida Florence Davidson and Robert Beenblossom.

5-2. Betty Beenblossom. Married Norman Glascoe. They had two children, Joyce and Glendlin.

6-1. Joyce Glascoe.

6-2. Glendlin Glascoe.

5-3. Robert Keith Beenblossom. Lived at Rock Island, Illinois.

5-4. Richard LeRoy Beenblossom. Lived (1958) at 2842 Maple, Franklin Park, Ill.

5-5. Richard Allison Beenblossom.

4-4. Marland Davidson. Married Lucille Hank. They had seven children, Erma, Earl, Mearle, Charlotte, John Albert, Jim and Earl.

5-1. Erma Davidson.

5-2. Earl Davidson.

5-3. Mearle Davidson.

5-4. Charlotte Davidson.

5-5. John Albert Davidson.

5-6. Jim Davidson.

5-7. Earl D. Davidson.

4-5. Lorena Davidson. Married Edward Murphy. They had one child, Junita.

5-1. Junita Murphy.

4-6. Ruanna Davidson. Married Ross Moore.

4-7. Martha Davidson. Married Harry Murphy. They had four children, Jackie, Paul, Carl and Sally.

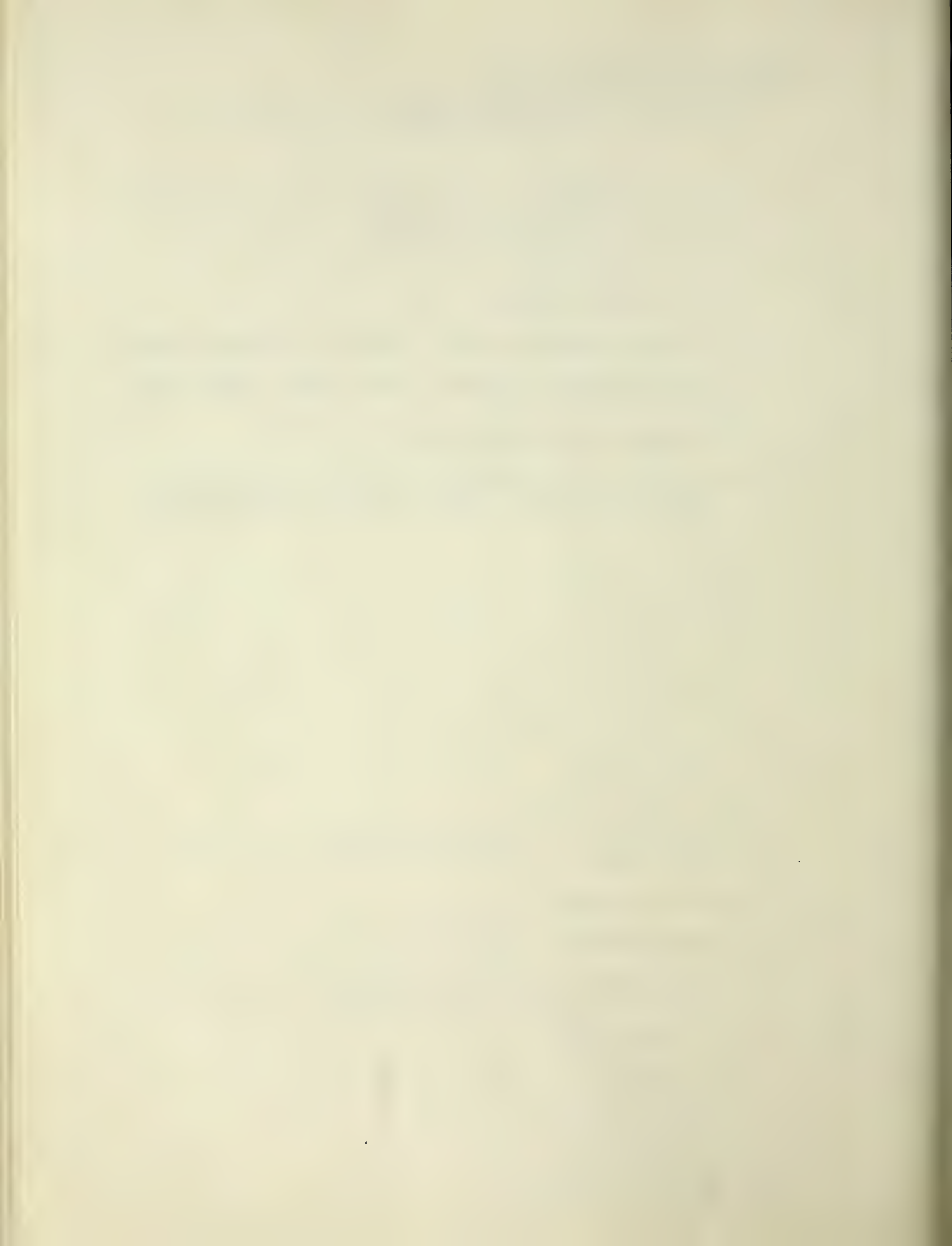
5-1. Jackie Murphy.

5-2. Paul Murphy.

5-3. Carl Murphy.

5-4. Sally Murphy.

4-8. Morton Wilson Davidson.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-6. John Hays and Melissa Jacobs.

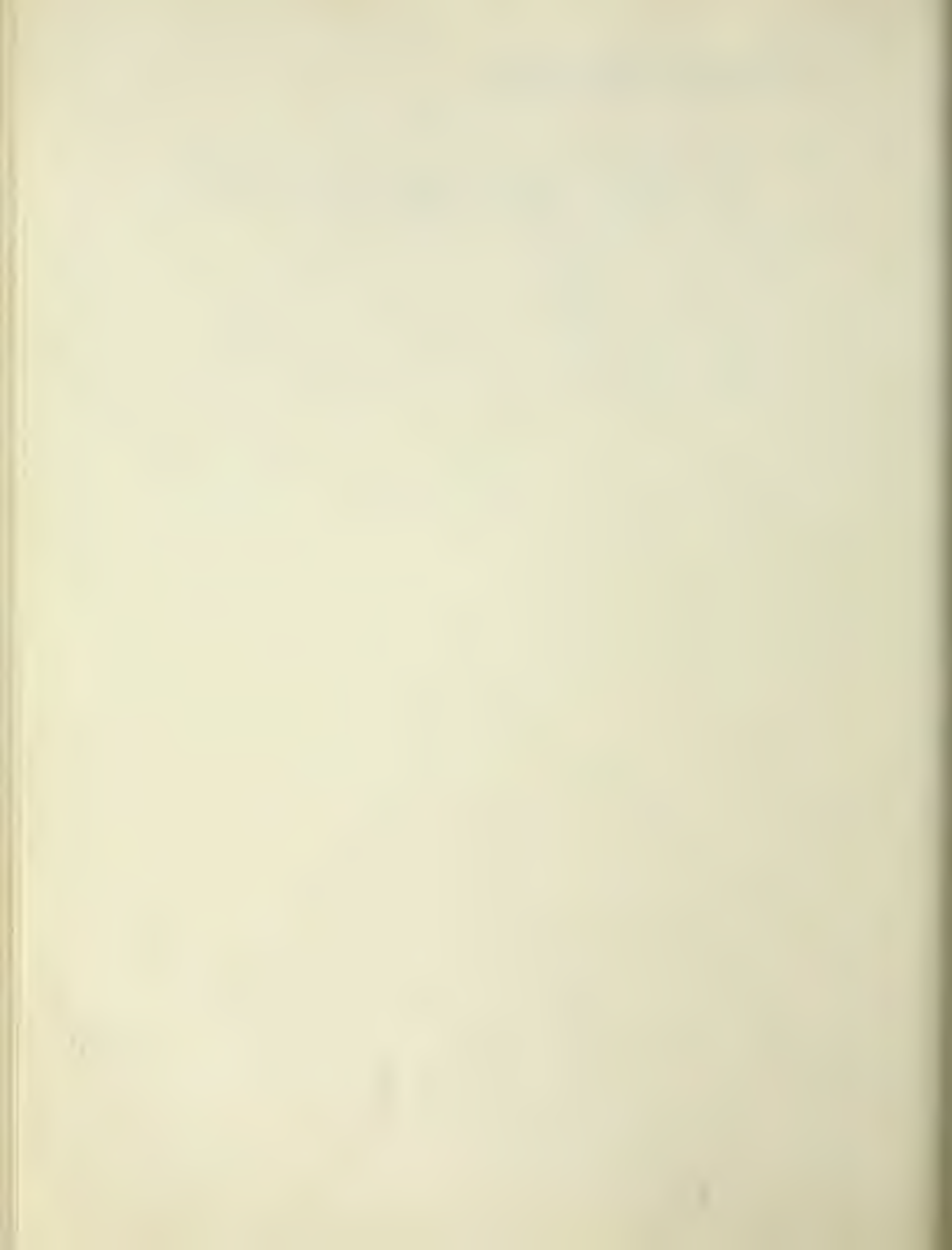
3-15. Samuel Cocklin Hays. Married Mattie Devine. They had one child, Samuel. In 1956 lived with her daughter-in-law, at 3305 Stewart Ave., Kansas City, Kansas.

4-1. Samuel Hays. Married. Had three children.

5-1. _____ Hays.

5-2. _____ Hays.

5-3. _____ Hays.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-7. Harvey Hays. Born Nov. 13, 1831 in Harrison County, Indiana. He died about 1915 and is buried either in the old Crossroads Cemetery or at Otterbein. He married Jane Jacobs, sister of Melissa Jacobs wife of his brother, John Hays. They had four children, Millard, James, Clara and Henry. He then married Mary Melbourne Fowler. They had three children, Anna, Homer and William. She died Nov. 1922. After his second marriage Harvey Hays lived near Laconia, Indiana.

3-1. Millard Hays. Married Elizabeth Bruce. They had four children, Emery and three girls. He died in Indianapolis.

4-1. Emery Hays.

4-2. Girl, name not known.

4-3. Girl, name not known.

4-4. Girl, name not know.

3-2. James Hays. Married and had four children, James, Bud, Clara and Alice. Married Anna Curn and had three children, Perry Edward, Leigh Roy and Anna Maude.

4-1. James Hays, Jr.

4-2. Bud Hays.

4-3. Clara Hays.

4-4. Alice Hays.

4-5. Perry Edward Hays. Married Lila Solberg.

4-6. Leigh Roy Hays. Lived in Los Angeles.

4-7. Anna Maude Hays. Married Dale Long.

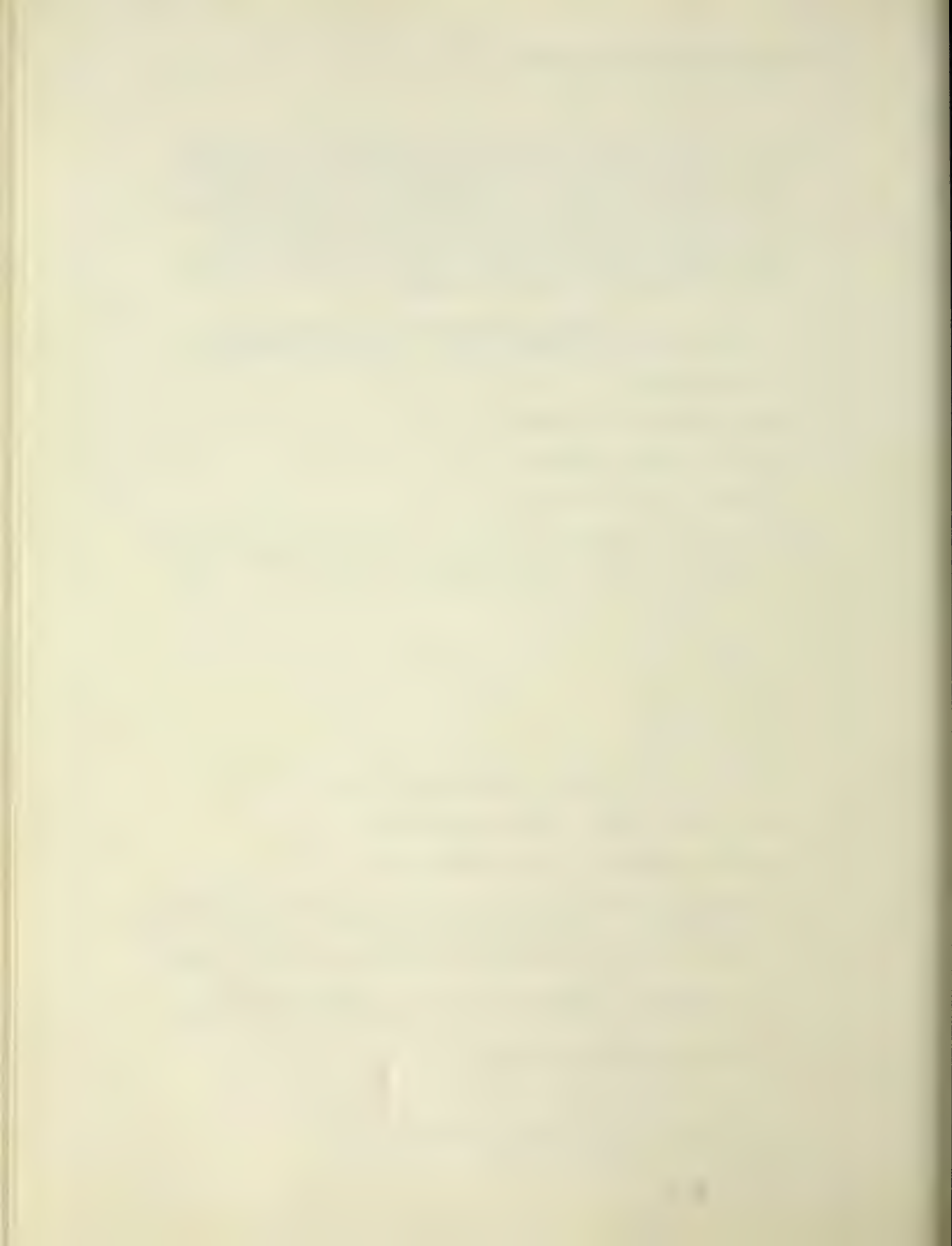
3-3. Clara Hays. Married Jake Gayer. They had one child, Myrtle. They moved to a farm southwest of Burlington, Kansas, north and east of Gridley. Both died on this farm. Jake Gayer, a small man, served in the Boer War; he talked with a German accent.

4-1. Myrtle Gayer. Married Earl Carter. He was born Nov. 25, 1888. They had two children, Achsab Yettiene and Marion.

5-1. Achsab Yettiene Carter.

5-2. Marion Carter.

3-4. Henry Hays. Born in 1863; died before 1939.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-7. Harvey Hays and Mary Melbourne Fowler.

3-5. Anna Hays. Born June 8, 1880. Married Albert Sonner. He died in May 1967 at Detroit, Michigan. They had eight children, Aquilla, Henry, Albert, Leo, John, Daniel, Hays and Theodore. She left home in 1930 and was never heard from again. At this point Henry took Dan to live with him; Leo took Hays; Theodore and the father went to Detroit to live with Albert and John.

4-1. Aquilla Sonner. Died, age 2.

4-2. Henry Sonner. Married Elsie Bottles. They had three children, Wilbur, Donald and Jean. She died and he married Pauline Heishman. They lived (1966) at 907 Cedar Avenue, Corydon, Indiana.

5-1. Wilbur Sonner. Married Betty Wheat. They live (1966) at 2 Oxford Drive, New Albany, Indiana. They had two children, Alan and Alvin.

6-1. Alan Sonner.

6-2. Alvin Sonner.

5-2. Donald Sonner. Married Nola Miller. They had two children, Donna and Donald. They live (1966) at Murphreesboro, Tennessee. He is a retired naval officer.

6-1. Donna Sonner.

6-2. Donald Sonner, Jr.

5-3. Jean Sonner. Married William Bruner. They had five children, Ronald, Anna Jean, Roy Leigh, Dale and Ray. They live west of Corydon, Indiana.

6-1. Ronald Bruner. Married a Dismang.

6-2. Anna Jean Bruner.

6-3. Roy Leigh Bruner.

6-4. Dale Bruner.

6-5. Ray Alan Bruner.

4-3. Albert Sonner. Married Arlie Graham. They had four children, two girls, Albert William and Robert.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-7. Harvey Hays and Mary Melbourne Fowler.
- 3-5. Anna Hays and Albert Sonner.
- 4-3. Albert Sonner and Arlie Graham.

- 5-1. Girl, died young.
- 5-2. Girls, died young.
- 5-3. Albert William Sonner.
- 5-4. Robert Sonner.

4-4. Leo Sonner. Married Blanche Applegate. They had three children, one name not known, Beulah and Norma. Live Mauckport, Ind.

- 5-1. Name unknown, died young.
- 5-2. Beulah Sonner. Married William Bliss. They had two children, Charles and Dale. Lived (1966) at Bedford, Ind.
- 6-1. Charles Bliss.
- 6-2. Dale Bliss.

5-3. Norma Sonner. Married Ted Cotner. They had two children, Lee and name unknown. They lived (1966) at New Albany, Ind.

- 6-1. Lee Cotner.
- 6-2. _____ Cotner.

4-5. John Sonner. Married Nellie Pipes. They had one child, a boy. They went to Detroit, Michigan in the 1930's and lived there.

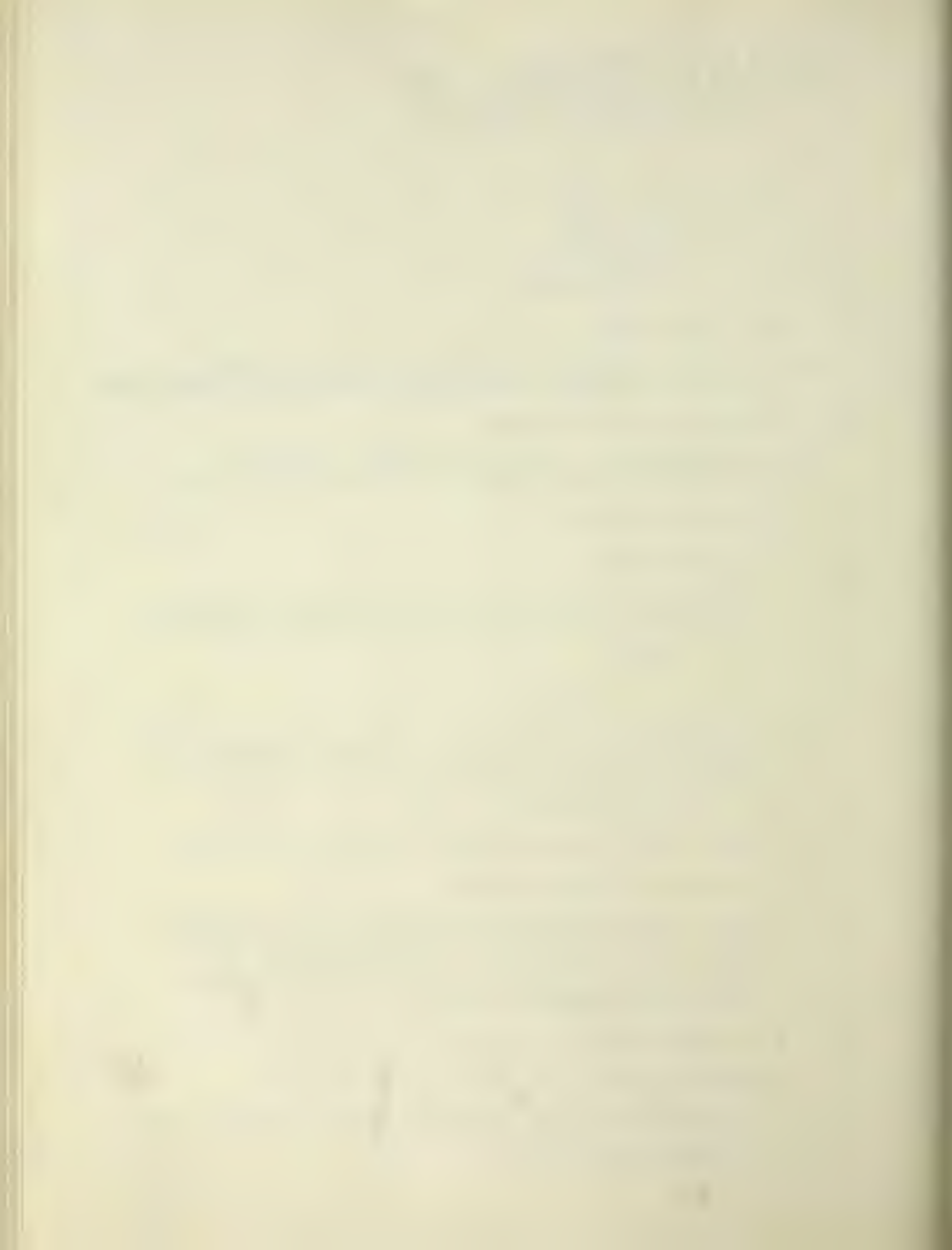
- 5-1. _____ Sonner (boy).

4-6. Daniel Sonner. Not married. Died in 1937 in the U.S. Army.

4-7. Hays Sonner. Drowned at age 17.

4-8. Theodore Sonner. Married and had three children, one Daniel and the other two names not known. Were divorced. Married Betty _____ and had one child, name not known. He worked (1966) at the Ferndale, Michigan fire department and lived on Albany Avenue in Ferndale.

- 5-1. Daniel Sonner.
- 5-2. Name not known.
- 5-3. Name not known; lived (1966) with mother in Nashville, Tenn.
- 5-4. Name not known.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-7. Harvey Hays and Mary Melbourne Fowler.

3-6. Homer Hays. Born Sept. 29, 1882 and died March 25, 1945. Married Jesse Hunter. She was born August 10, 1863 and died Nov. 6, 1911. She is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Heth Township, Harrison County, Indiana. They had three children, Georgia Lee, Ira Noble and Alma Ellen. He then married Catherine "Sallie" Peters. She was born Jan. 19, 1884. They had three children, Virginia, George and Joseph. After the death of his first wife Homer Hays went to Detroit, Michigan, leaving the first three children to be raised by Jesse Hunter Hays' parents. Homer Hays and his second wife died in Detroit, Michigan.

4-1. Georgia Lee Hays. Married Robert H. Allen. They had three children, Dorothy Louise, Virginia and Norma Jane. They live (1966) at 227 Sloemer Avenue, New Albany, Indiana.

5-1. Dorothy Louise Allen. Married Ralph Hanen. They had three children, Ralph, Donald and Nancy. They live (1966) at 1433 Bellemead Drive, New Albany, Indiana.

6-1. Ralph Hanen.

6-2. Donald Hanen (twin of Nancy).

6-3. Nancy Hanen (twin of Donald).

5-2. Virginia Allen. Married William Appleby. They had six children, Shiela, Sherry, Susan, Sandy, Scott, and Stephen. They live (1966) at 1632 Sunrise Road, Barstow, California.

6-1. Shiela Appleby.

6-2. Sherry Appleby.

6-3. Susan Appleby.

6-4. Sandy Appleby.

6-5. Scott Appleby.

6-6. Stephen Appleby.

5-3. Norma Jane Allen. Married Vance Conrad. They had two children, David and Michael. They live at 909 Longfield Drive, Clarksville, Indiana.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-7. Harvey Hays and Mary Melbourne Fowler.

3-6. Homer Hays and Jesse Hunter.

4-1. Georgia Lee Hays and Robert H. Allen.

5-3. Norma Jane Allen and Vance Conrad.

6-1. David Conrad.

6-2. Michael Conrad.

4-2. Ira Noble Hays. Married Christine Parker. They had no children. He is retired from 30 years in the Marines. They live (1966) at 421 Brentwood Avenue, Jacksonville, North Carolina.

4-3. Alma Ellen Hays. Married Jesse Singleton. They had eight children, Richard, Helen, Paul, Harold, Robert, Warren, Janet and Patricia. They live (1966) at 6381 Del Monte Avenue, Yucca Valley, California, 92284.

5-1. Richard Singleton.

5-2. Helen Singleton.

5-3. Paul Singleton.

5-4. Harold Singleton.

5-5. Robert Singleton.

5-6. Warren Singleton.

5-7. Janet Singleton.

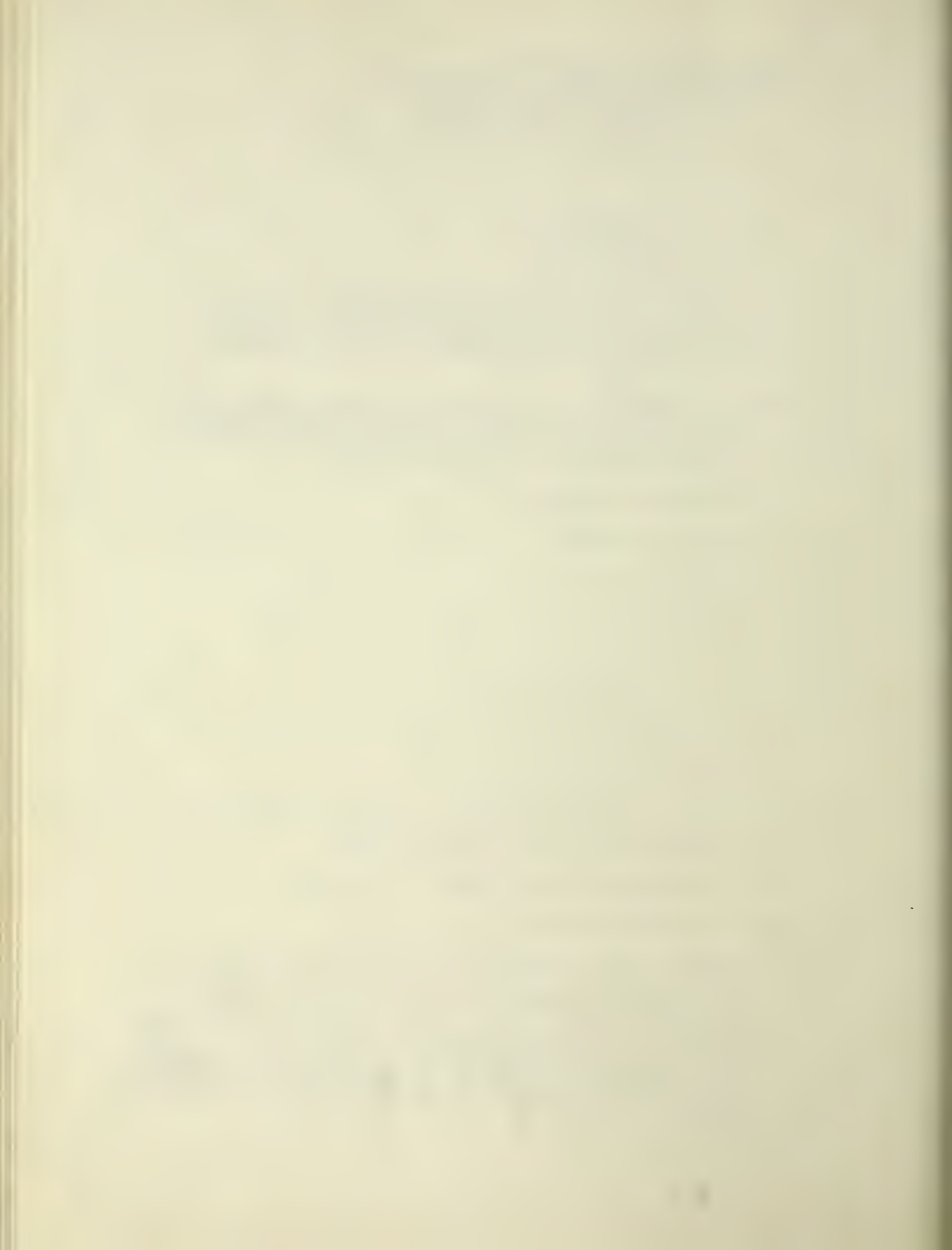
5-8. Patricia Singleton.

4-4. Virginia Hays. Married Harry Lindstrom. Divorced and re-married. She lives in Detroit, Michigan.

4-5. George Hays. Twin of Virginia. Died young.

4-6. Joseph Hays. Married.

3-7. William W. Hays. Born Sept. 29, 1882. Died July 30, 1959 at New Albany, Indiana. Buried at Graceland Memorial Park, New Albany, Indiana. Married Essa Wright about 1904. They had one child, Jerome. She died. He then married Anna White, Sept. 10, 1913. They had five children, Mary Ethal, Charles William, Ellen, Anna Lou and Catherine. She was born May 16, 1887 at Brandenburg, Ky., and died Dec. 31, 1960 in Floyd County Memorial Hospital. She was buried in Graceland Memorial Park, New Albany, Indiana.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-7. Harvey Hays and Mary Melbourne Fowler.
- 3-7. William W. Hays and Essa Wright.

4-1. Jerome W. Hays. Born in 1905. Killed in a truck accident, May 8, 1947. Buried at Smith Camp Ground in Harrison County, Indiana. Married Fern Best, sister of Dan Best. They had one child, Frankie Jerome. Divorced. Married, second, Mary Belle Enlow. They had one child. The first wife re-married a Tinkle and lives (1966) at Newcastle, Indiana.

5-1. Frankie Jerome Hays. Married Vivian _____. Had five children. Lives at Newcastle, Indiana.

6-1. _____ Hays.

6-2. _____ Hays.

6-3. _____ Hays.

6-4. _____ Hays.

6-5. _____ Hays.

5-2. Patricia Louise Hays.

4-2. Mary Ethal Hays. Married William A. Faith. She was born Oct. 21, 1914. Was married Feb. 26, 1933. They had five children, Mary Jane, Carolyn Sue, Neica Faye, Sandra Kaye and Sherry Lynn. Live east of Glidas, Mauckport, Indiana.

5-1. Mary Jane Faith. Born Oct. 22, 1933. Married Jesse F. Ayres Nov. 22, 1951. They had two children, Alan Dale and Robin Ann. They live at Milltown, Indiana.

6-1. Alan Dale Ayres. Born Oct. 11, 1953.

6-2. Robin Ann Ayres. Born Oct. 25, 1955.

5-2. Carolyn Sue Faith. Born Sept. 25, 1940. Married Paul Lowe March 18, 1959. They had two children, Paul and Cassandra Suzette. They live at Route #3, Corydon, Indiana.

6-1. Paul Lowe, Jr. Born Nov. 15, 1962.

6-2. Cassandra Suzette Lowe. Born Aug. 31, 1965.

5-3. Neica Faye Faith. Born Nov. 22, 1943. Married Terry L. Conrad Aug. 11, 1961. They had two children, Roger Lee and Teresa Lynn. They live at Norfolk, Virginia.

- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-7. Harvey Hays and Mary Melbourne Fowler.
- 3-7. William W. Hays and Anna White.
- 4-2. Mary Ethal Hays and William A. Faith.

6-1. Roger Lee Conrad. Born Feb. 3, 1962.

6-2. Teresa Lynn Conrad. Born May 24, 1963.

5-4. Sandra Kaye Faith (twin of Neica Faye). Born Nov. 22, 1943. Married Clifford Morrison Apr. 15, 1962. They live on a RFD, Corydon, Indiana. They had three children, Sandra Jean, Clifford Eugene and Wanda Kay.

6-1. Sandra Jean Morrison. Born July 25, 1962. Died.

6-2. Clifford Eugene Morrison, Jr. Born July 27, 1963.

6-3. Wanda Kay Morrison. Born Oct. 17, 1965.

5-5. Sherry Lynn Faith. Born June 16, 1959.

4-3. Charles William Hays. Married Margaret Richard. Divorced. They had three children, Charles William, Deanna and James Herman. He lives (1966) at 2015 Culbertson Avenue, New Albany, Indiana; she lives (1966) at 219 W. 2nd Ave., New Albany, Indiana.

5-1. Charles William Hays, Jr. Married and divorced. He lives (1966) at 219 W. 2nd Ave., New Albany, Indiana.

5-2. Deanna Joyce Hays. Married Carl Lowe. They have one child, David. They live (1966) at 1950 Indiana Avenue, New Albany, Indiana.

6-1. David Lowe.

5-3. James Herman Hays. Married Patricia Rush. They had one child, Theresa Marie. They live at 2308 E. Mulberry Lane, Indianapolis, Indiana.

6-1. Theresa Marie Hays.

4-4. Ellen Hays. Married Ernest Neafus. They have no children. They live at 1926 E. Spring St., New Albany, Indiana.

4-5. Anna Lou Hays. Married John D. Timberlake. They had five children, Paul Dallas, Vivian Lea, Sheila Yvonne, Gregory Dennis and Marsha Ann. They live at Corydon, Indiana.

5-1. Paul Dallas Timberlake. Married Eileen Kochert. They had one child, Brian Scott. They live at Indianapolis, Indiana.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-7. Harvey Hays and Mary Melbourne Fowler.
- 3-7. William W. Hays and Anna White.
- 4-5. Anna Lou Hays and John D. Timberlake.
- 5-1. Paul Dallas Timberlake and Eileen Kochert.

6-1. Brian Scott Timberlake.

5-2. Vivian Lea Timberlake.

5-3. Sheila Yvonne Timberlake. Married Harold Higgenbotham.

5-4. Gregory Dennis Timberlake.

5-5. Marsha Ann Timberlake.

4-6. Catherine Hays. Married Charles Simcox, Jr. They had five children, Larry Eugene, Barbara, Michael William, Sharon Ann and Deborah June. They live (1966) on West 9th St., New Albany, Indiana.

5-1. Larry Eugene Simcox. Born August 27, 1940.

5-2. Barbara Simcox. Born August 1943. Married Ronnie Byrd. They had one child, Gregory.

6-1. Gregory Byrd.

5-3. Michael William Simcox. Born July 8, 1945. Married. Had one son.

6-1. _____ Simcox.

5-4. Sharon Ann Simcox. Born Feb. 23, 1950. Married Ronnie Lenz.

5-5. Deborah June Simcox. Born August 1955.

1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-8. William Gilkerson Hays. Born Jan. 12, 1833 and died July 9, 1892. Buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Heth Township, Harrison County, Indiana. Married Elizabeth Current. She was born in 1836 and died April 10, 1890. Buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. They had eight children, James, Samuel, Charles, Farleigh, Emma, Sallie, Ida, and William. Married Harriett Frank; they had no children. William Hays lived in Heth Township, Harrison County, Indiana.

3-1. James C. Hays. Born August 6, 1855 and died Feb. 27, 1936. Married Anna Ballard Jan. 31, 1879. She was born in 1857 and died in 1942. They had four children, Bessie, Nellie, Mattie, and Ethel May. He was a member of the Hyland Christian Church and for two terms was a trustee of Heth Township. They lived in Heth Township and are both buried at Hyland Cemetery.

4-1. Bessie Belle Hays. Married Arthur Stanley Miller. He was born August 9, 1882 and died Dec. 23, 1956 after an auto crash, Dec. 13, 1956. They had eight children, Hiawatha, Edith, Orville, Howard, Helen Maud, Havoline, Arthur, and Geneva. Arthur Miller was a grandson of Sarah Hays Miller, sister of William Gilkerson Hays. He was for 18 years president of the Harrison County REMC and was a member of Mt. Zion UB Church.

5-1. Hiawatha Miller. Married Carl Neeley. They had four children, Robert, Alice, William and Sandra. They lived in New Albany, Indiana.

6-1. Robert Neeley. Not married.

6-2. Alice Belle Neeley. Married Donald Stockton. They had no children.

6-3. William Neeley. Married; had one daughter.

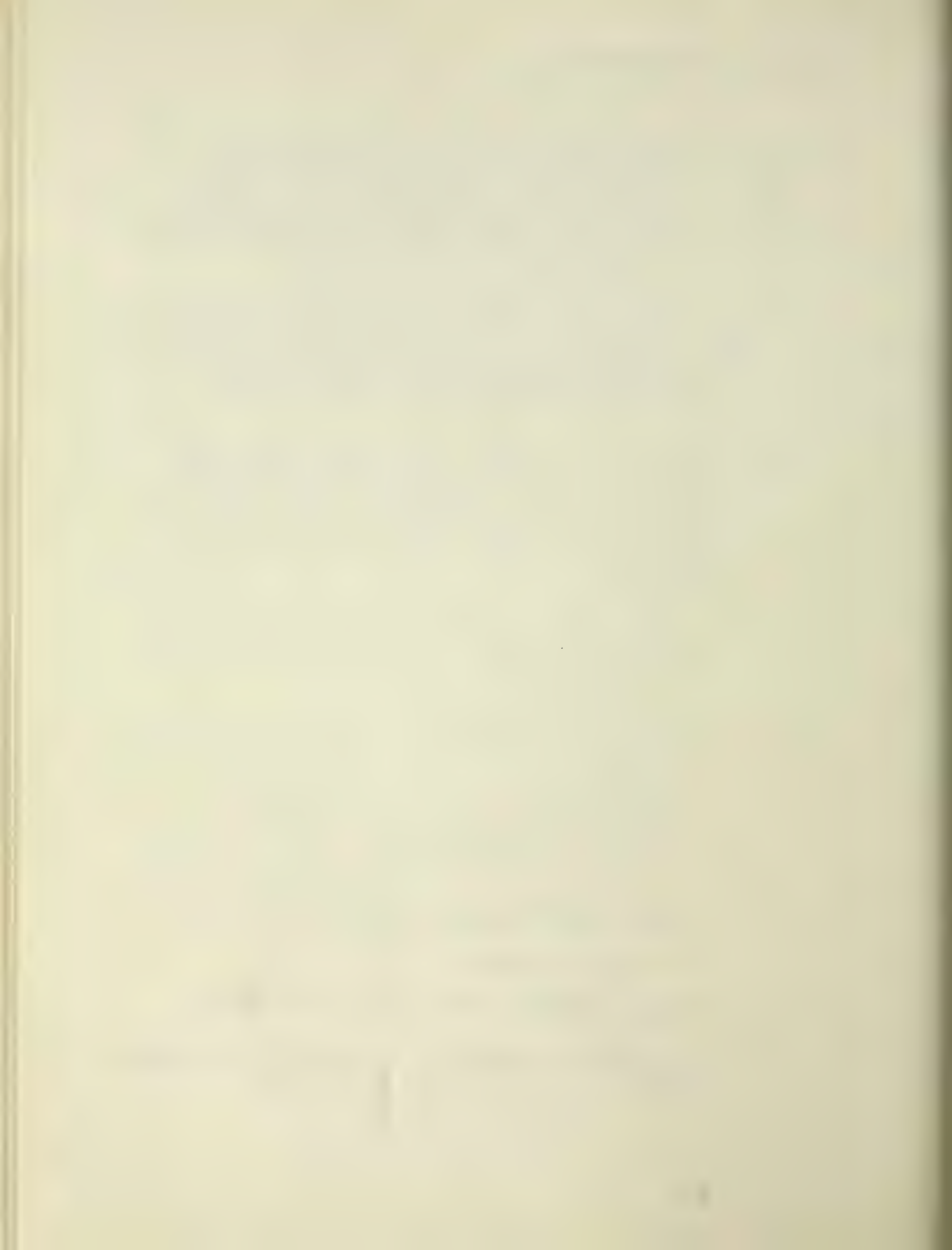
6-4. Sandra Jo Neeley. Died March 28, 1943, age ten days. Buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery.

5-2. Edith "Tudie" Miller. Married Edgar Reagan. They had one child. Lived at New Albany, Indiana.

6-1. Arthur Brice Reagan.

5-3. Orville E. Miller. Single. Was a teacher; lived at Mauckport, Indiana.

5-4. Howard Miller. Married Louise Eskridge. Lived at Orleans, Indiana.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-8. William Gilkerson Hays and Elizabeth Current.

3-1. James C. Hays and Anna Ballard.

4-1. Bessie Belle Hays and Arthur Stanley Miller.

5-5. Helen Maud Miller. Married Jerome King. They had seven children, Melvin, Jerry, Deloris, James, Wayne, Edsel and Merna. They lived at Mauckport, Indiana.

6-1. Melvin King. Married a Kingsley. They had two sons.

7-1. _____ King.

7-2. _____ King.

6-2. Jerry King. Married Sandra Ripperdan. They had two children. Live in Virginia.

7-1. _____ King.

7-2. _____ King.

6-3. Deloris Jean King. Married James Sample. They had one child.

7-1. _____ Sample.

6-4. James King. Married; had one child.

7-1. _____ King.

6-5. Wayne King. Not married.

6-6. Edsel King. Not married.

6-7. Merna King. Married E. Williar of Laconia, Indiana. They had two girls.

7-1. _____ Williar.

7-2. _____ Williar.

5-6. Havoline Miller. Married Paul Gee. They had one child. They lived in Indianapolis, Indiana.

6-1. J. Paul Gee.

5-7. Arthur Stanley Miller, Jr. Married Anna Lucile Tingley, daughter of Joel Tingley, March 20, 1937. They had one child, Constance Elaine and Joseph. Lived at Mauckport, Indiana.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-8. William Gilkerson Hays and Elizabeth Current.

3-1. James C. Hays and Anna Ballard.

4-1. Bessie Belle Hays and Arthur Stanley Miller.

6-1. Constance Elaine Miller. Married Larry L. Baumgartle, son of Henry Baumgartle, July 5, 1959 at Mt. Zion UB Church. She graduated from Corydon High School, and was a bookkeeper at the Farm Bureau Co-Operative, Corydon, Indiana, 1957-59. He graduated from Purdue University in 1959 and became a Vocational Agricultural Instructor at Burney, Indiana High School. They lived (1959) at RFD #1, Box 68, Hope, Indiana.

6-2. Joseph Miller. Single. A school teacher.

5-8. Geneva Miller. Married W. Lamar Jacobs. They had two children, Judy Ann and Thomas. They live (1960) at Mauckport, Indiana.

6-1. Judy Ann Jacobs. Married William Fleese. They had three children, Anthony, William and Joseph.

7-1. Anthony Fleese.

7-2. William Fleese.

7-3. Joseph Fleese.

6-2. Thomas Jacobs. Single.

4-2. Nellie Corlas Hays. Married Willard Flanagan. Lived in Indianapolis, Indiana.

4-3. Mattie Loretta Hays. Married Scott Watson. They had two children, James Leonard and Sybil. Lived at Sumner, Nebraska.

5-1. James Leonard Hays. Lived at Sumner, Nebraska.

5-2. Sybil Hays. Married Ben Anderson. No children.

4-4. Ethel May Hays. Married Griff L. Watson. They had six children, Bessie, Gracie, Russell, Opal, Alfred and James.

5-1. Bessie Pearl Watson. Married Lee Timberlake. They had five children, Gerald, Kathleen, Vernard, Carletta, and Donald.

6-1. Gerald Wayne Timberlake. Married Margie Matthews. They had six children, Jeffery Wayne, Judy Carol, James Keith, Jerry Allen, Renee and Jill Ann. They lived at Mauckport, Indiana.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-8. William Gilkerson Hays and Elizabeth Current.
- 3-1. James C. Hays and Anna Ballard.
- 4-4. Ethel May Hays and Griff L. Watson.
- 5-1. Bessie Pearl Watson and Lee Timberlake.
- 6-1. Gerald Wayne Timberlake and Margie Matthews.

7-1. Jeffery Wayne Timberlake.

7-2. Judy Carol Timberlake.

7-3. James Keith Timberlake.

7-4. Jerry Allen Timberlake.

7-5. Renee Timberlake.

7-6. Jill Ann Timberlake.

6-2. Kathleen Timberlake. Married Wayne Wiseman. They had five children, Ronald, Arron, Maria Jo, Nancy, and Kelvin. He is foreman of a chemical plant at Brandenburg, Kentucky.

7-1. Ronald Wiseman. Married Margaret Jordan. They had two children, Jean and Robin.

8-1. Jean Wiseman.

8-2. Robin Wiseman.

7-2. Aaron Victor Wiseman. Married Sherley Jones. They had no children. He served in the U. S. Armed Forces.

7-3. Marla Jo Wiseman.

7-4. Nancy Elaine Wiseman.

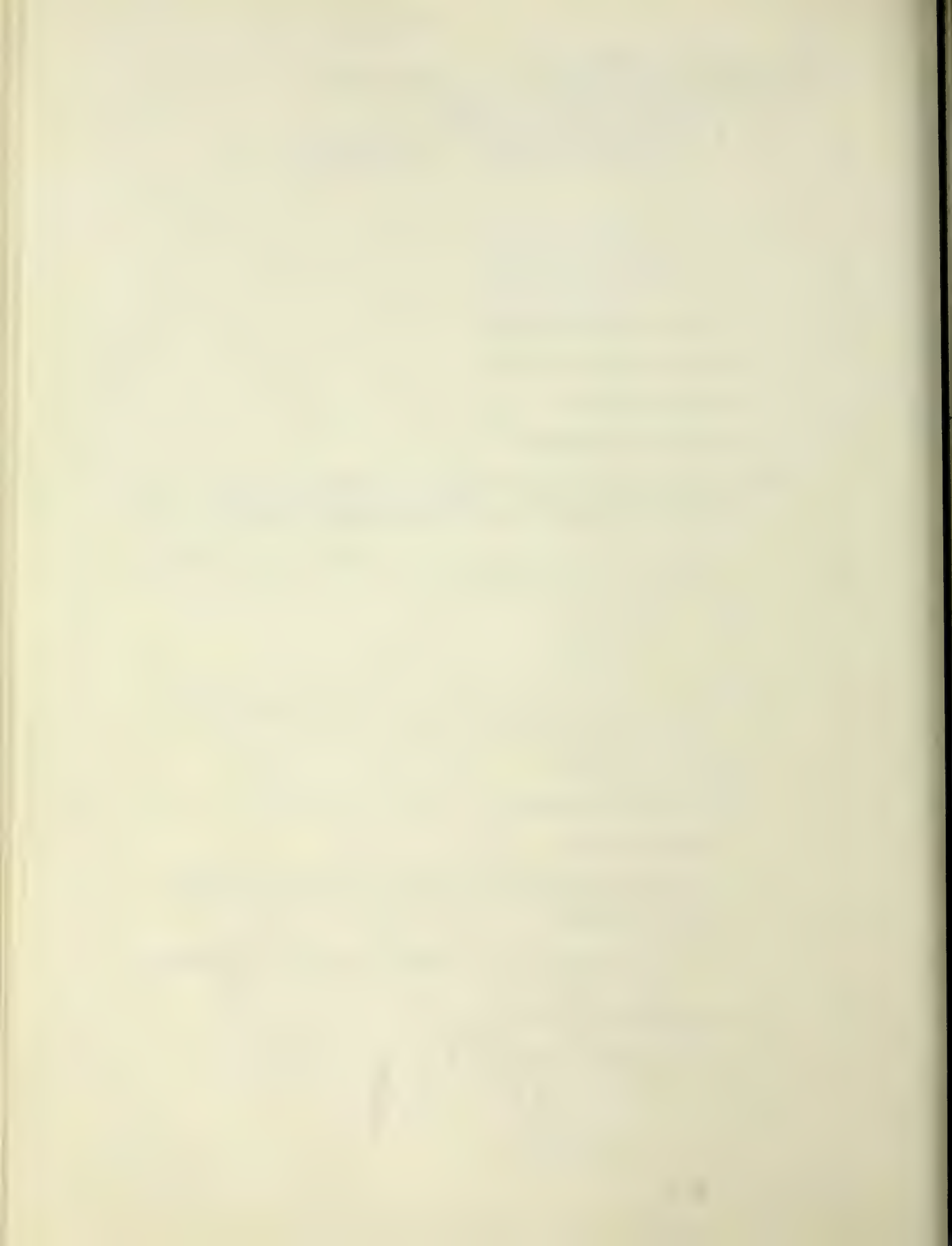
7-5. Kelvin Wiseman.

6-3. Vernard Dale Timberlake. Married Betty Frakes. They had three children, Gary, Kelley and Ellis. They lived at Mauckport, Indiana.

7-1. Gary Timberlake. Was a baseball pitcher in the American League.

7-2. Kelley Martin Timberlake.

7-3. Ellis Craig Timberlake.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-8. William Gilkerson Hays and Elizabeth Current.

3-1. James C. Hays and Anna Ballard.

4-4. Ethel May Hays and Griff L. Watson.

5-1. Bessie Pearl Watson and Lee Timberlake.

6-4. Carletta Timberlake. Married Carl Seacat. They had six children, Roger Lynn, Elden Lee, Stephen, David, Randy and Russell.

7-1. Roger Lynn Seacat. Married Shirley Manley. Was in the U. S. Armed Forces.

7-2. Elden Lee Seacat.

7-3. Stephen Seacat.

7-4. David Seacat.

7-5. Randy Seacat.

7-6. Russel Seacat.

6-5. Donald Watson Timberlake. Married Margaret Glendieve of Tennessee. They had one son, Scott. She died and he re-married. Lived in Louisville, Kentucky.

7-1. Scott Timberlake.

5-2. Gracie Lois Watson. Married Roy Kingsley. They had two children, Norman and Mellie Mae. They lived at Laconia, Indiana.

6-1. Norman Kingsley. Married Nancy Stiner. They had two children, Robin and Chris. They lived at Elizabeth, Indiana.

7-1. Robin Kingsley.

7-2. Chris Kingsley.

6-2. Mellie Mae Kingsley. Married Wayne Miller. They had five children, Gloria, Karen, Randy, Dennis and Michael. They lived at New Albany, Indiana.

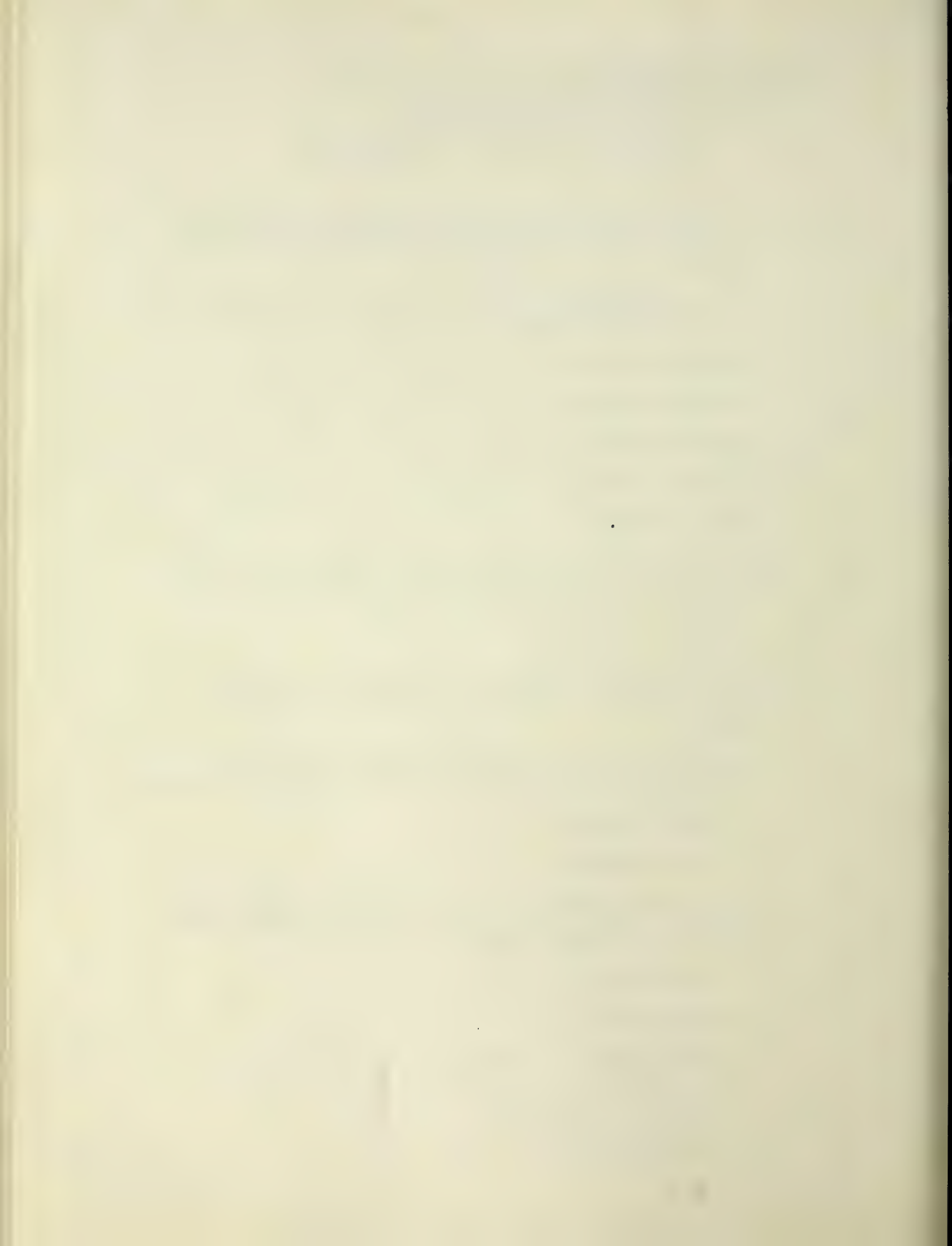
7-1. Gloria Miller.

7-2. Karen Miller.

7-3. Randy Miller.

7-4. Dennis Miller.

7-5. Michael Miller.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-8. William Gilkerson Hays and Elizabeth Current.

3-1. James C. Hays and Anna Ballard.

4-4. Ethel May Hays and Griff L. Watson.

5-3. Russell R. Watson. Married Ruth Morgan. They had no children. They lived in New Albany, Indiana.

5-4. Opal Anna Watson. Married Hildebrand. They had two children, William and John. They lived in New Albany, Indiana.

6-1. William Griffith Hildebrand. Married and lived at Elizabeth, Indiana.

6-2. John Allen Hildebrand. Lived at Elizabeth, Indiana. Was in the service.

5-5. Alfred Gail Watson. Single. Was a game warden at LaGrange, Indiana. Served in World War II. Lived (1967) at Jasonville, Indiana.

5-6. James Cloice Watson. Married Ruth Helen Watson of Central, Indiana, Sept. 14, 1940. They had no children. Both work at the Harrison County Court House, Corydon, Indiana. They live at Central, Indiana.

3-2. Samuel A. Hays. Born Sept. 23, 1858; died April 16, 1943. Married Lucinda Huffman Sept. 11, 1889. She was born in 1857 and died Feb. 16, 1943. They had three children, Pearl, Tullie and William Orlin. They lived in Heth Township, Harrison County, Indiana. He was a member of the Mauckport Methodist Church and taught school in Heth Township for twenty years. Both are buried at Hyland Cemetery.

4-1. Pearl Hays. Married Claude Perry Miller, June 9, 1901 at Brandenburg, Kentucky. He was a brother of Arthur Miller. She was born Sept. 6, 1880 in Heth Township. He was born Aug. 19, 1878 and died July 21, 1939. They had two children, Ruby and Vivian. Both are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery.

5-1. Ruby Miller. Born Sept. 16, 1903. Married M. Art Keiss July 16, 1930. She was a high school teacher. They had one child, Patricia.

6-1. Patricia Keiss. Born Feb. 5, 1940.

5-2. Vivian Miller. Born April 18, 1912. Married Blaine Gilham Dec. 13, 1937. They had two children, Dianna and Bruce. She was a high school teacher. They lived (1966) at Danville, Indiana.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-8. William Gilkerson Hays and Elizabeth Current.
- 3-2. Samuel A. Hays and Lucinda Huffman.
- 4-1. Pearl Hays and Claude Perry Miller.
- 5-2. Vivian Miller and Blaine Gilham.

6-1. Dianna Vivian Gilham. Born Sept. 16, 1938.

6-2. Bruce Gilham. Born April 8, 1944.

4-2. Tullie H. Hays. Born Sept. 12, 1882. Married Tearece Mueller of Bellingham, Washington. They had one child, Bruce. He taught college at Bellingham, Washington.

5-1. Bruce Hays. Born 1915 at Seattle, Washington.

4-3. William Orlin Hays. Born Jan. 13, 1898 in Heth Township, Harrison County, Indiana. Married Ethel Trnum in 1909. They had six children, Wilbur, Wayne, Earl, Maybell, Clyde and Kermit. She died Sept. 21, 1966 at Harrison County Hospital, Corydon, Indiana. They lived near Mauckport, Indiana. She was a member of the Central Christian Church. Buried at Bethel Cemetery, Central, Indiana (Corydon Democrat obituary, Sept. 28, 1966).

5-1. Wilbur Hays. Born in 1910. In 1966 lived at Kentland, Indiana.

5-2. Wayne Hays. Born in 1912. Lived (1966) at Montpelier, Indiana.

5-3. Earl Hays. Born in 1915. Lived (1966) at Muncie, Indiana.

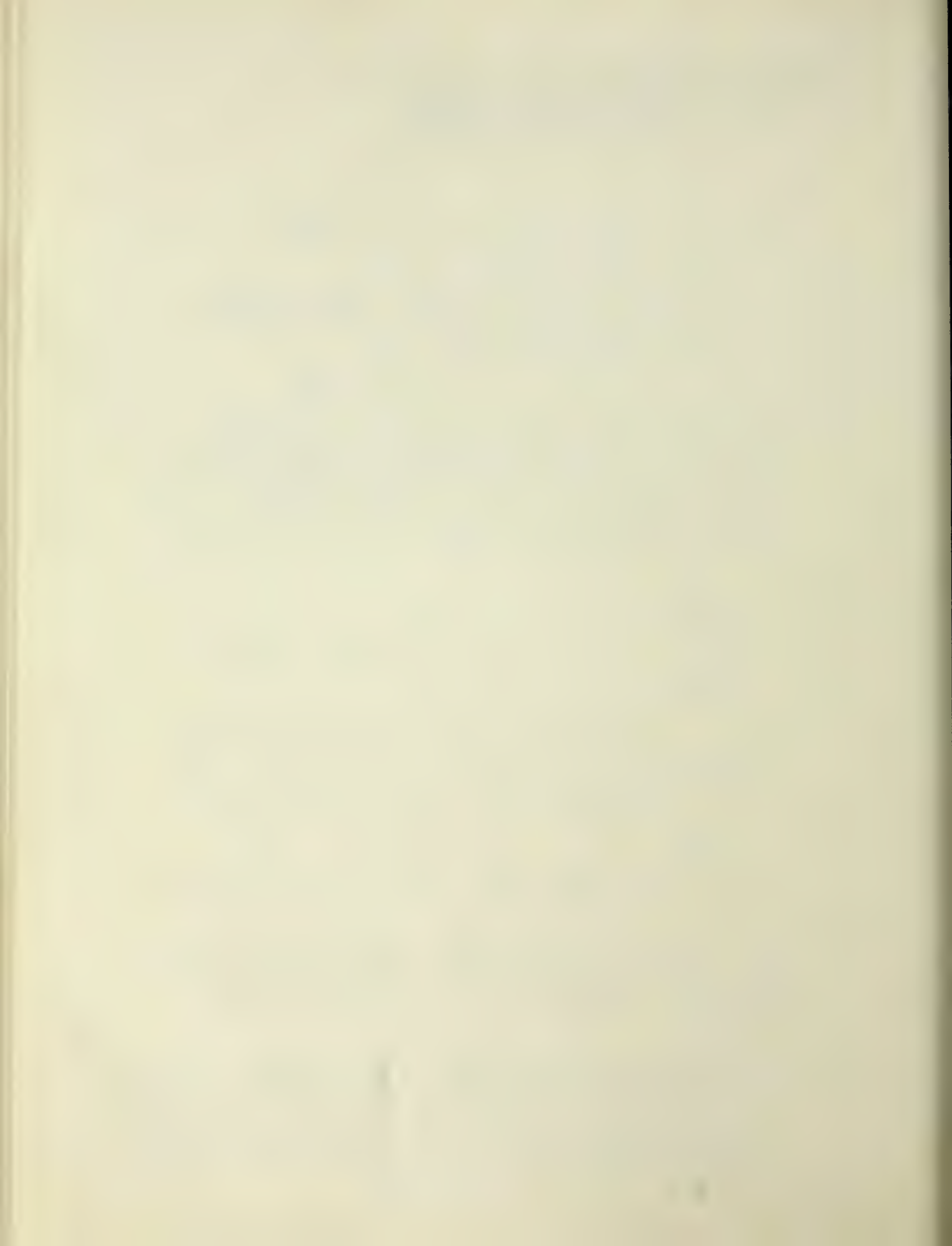
5-4. Maybell Hays. Born in 1916. Married Donald Fried. Lived (1966) at Mauckport, Indiana.

5-5. Clyde Hays. Born in 1920. Lived (1966) at Greenwood, Indiana.

5-6. Kermit Hays. Born in 1931. Lived (1966) at 2330 Royal Oak, Muncie, Indiana.

3-3. Charles O. Hays. Born Dec. 16, 1859 in Heth Township, Harrison County, Indiana. Died Aug. 24, 1934. Buried at Hyland Cemetery. Married Mattie Dean. She was born in Heth Township and died in 1950. Buried at Hyland. They had two children, Eugene Rudolph and Jessie.

4-1. Eugene Rudolph Hays. Born Jan. 24, 1881. Died June 12, 1936 at Evansville, Indiana, of cancer. Married Minnie R. Stonecipher, Oct. 4, 1913. They had three children, Stoy, Audrey, and Leora. He was employed, 1914-36 by the Southern Illinois Gas and Electric Co. on the street car lines; 1929-36 was an inspector. Member of Modern Woodmen of America. Lived at 1608 S. Evans, Evansville. Buried at Park Lawn Cemetery, Evansville.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-8. William Gilkerson Hays and Elizabeth Current.
- 3-3. Charles O. Hays and Mattie Dean.
- 4-1. Eugene Rudolph Hays and Minnie R. Stonecipher.

5-1. Stoy E. Hays.

5-2. Audrey L. Hays.

5-3. Leora M. Hays. Married L. M. Sheffer. They lived at Cordon, Kentucky.

4-2. Jessie Hays. Born in 1890 in Heth Township, Harrison County, Indiana. Married Raleigh "Roll" Hall. They had one child, Christine. He died in Evansville in 1930 and was buried at Mauckport, Indiana.

5-1. Christine Hall.

3-4. Farleigh Mauck Hays. Born Oct. 29, 1863 at Mauckport, Indiana. Died Sept. 25, 1954 at Jeffersonville, Indiana. Buried at Hyland Cemetery. Married Carrie Flora, Oct. 4, 1885. She was born at Ulm, Minnesota Feb. 15, 1868, a daughter of Jefferson and Margaret Bean Flora. She died Feb. 1, 1948 at New Middletown, Indiana. Buried at Mt. Zion. They lived near New Middletown, Indiana. They had two children, Sybil and Flora.

4-1. Sybil Hays. Married Fred Yeager and had two children, Joe and Chloe. Divorced. Married, second, E. J. Routh. He adopted her two children. They lived in Sanford, Florida where she taught school and she died; buried at Sanford, Florida.

5-1. Joe Yeager (Routh). Married Genevieve Wells at DeLand, Florida March 10, 1939. He graduated from Sanford High School and was a member of the firm of Watson and Co., wholesale produce, operating out of Sanford. He was born at Mauckport, Indiana. She graduated from Sanford High School and the School of Telegraphy, Bloomfield, New Jersey. She held a position with Western Union at Sanford. She died of pneumonia, August 6, 1940, age 26, and was buried at Sanford. At the time she was assistant to the general manager of the Sanford office of the telegraph company. He lived (1960) at Sanford, Florida.

5-2. Chloe Yeager. Married Herbert Butt. Lived (1960) at Sanford, Florida.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-8. William Gilkerson Hays and Elizabeth Current.
- 3-4. Farleigh Mauck Hays and Carrie Flora.

4-2. Flora Elizabeth Hays. Born Jan. 30, 1888 at Mauckport, Indiana and died May 2, 1964 at New Albany, Indiana. Buried in the Most Precious Blood Cemetery, New Middletown, Indiana. Married Charles Fred Shewmaker, June 18, 1906 at Corydon, Indiana. He was born in 1882 and died January 17, 1936 at New Middletown, Indiana. Buried in the Most Precious Blood Cemetery, New Middletown, Indiana. He was the son of Henry and Mary Shewmaker. They had seven children, Faye, Clyde, Charles Owen, Helen May, Cletus Farleigh, Juanita Eva and Jean.

5-1. Faye Agnes Shewmaker. Born Mar. 19, 1907. Married Virgil McPhillips Nov. 26, 1932 at St. Joseph Church, Corydon, Indiana. He died at Corydon, Indiana, Oct. 24, 1957. They had one child, Mary Elizabeth. They lived at Elizabeth, Indiana. Later she taught (1967) in the Corydon, Indiana schools and lived at 2104 Green Valley Road, New Albany, Indiana, 47150.

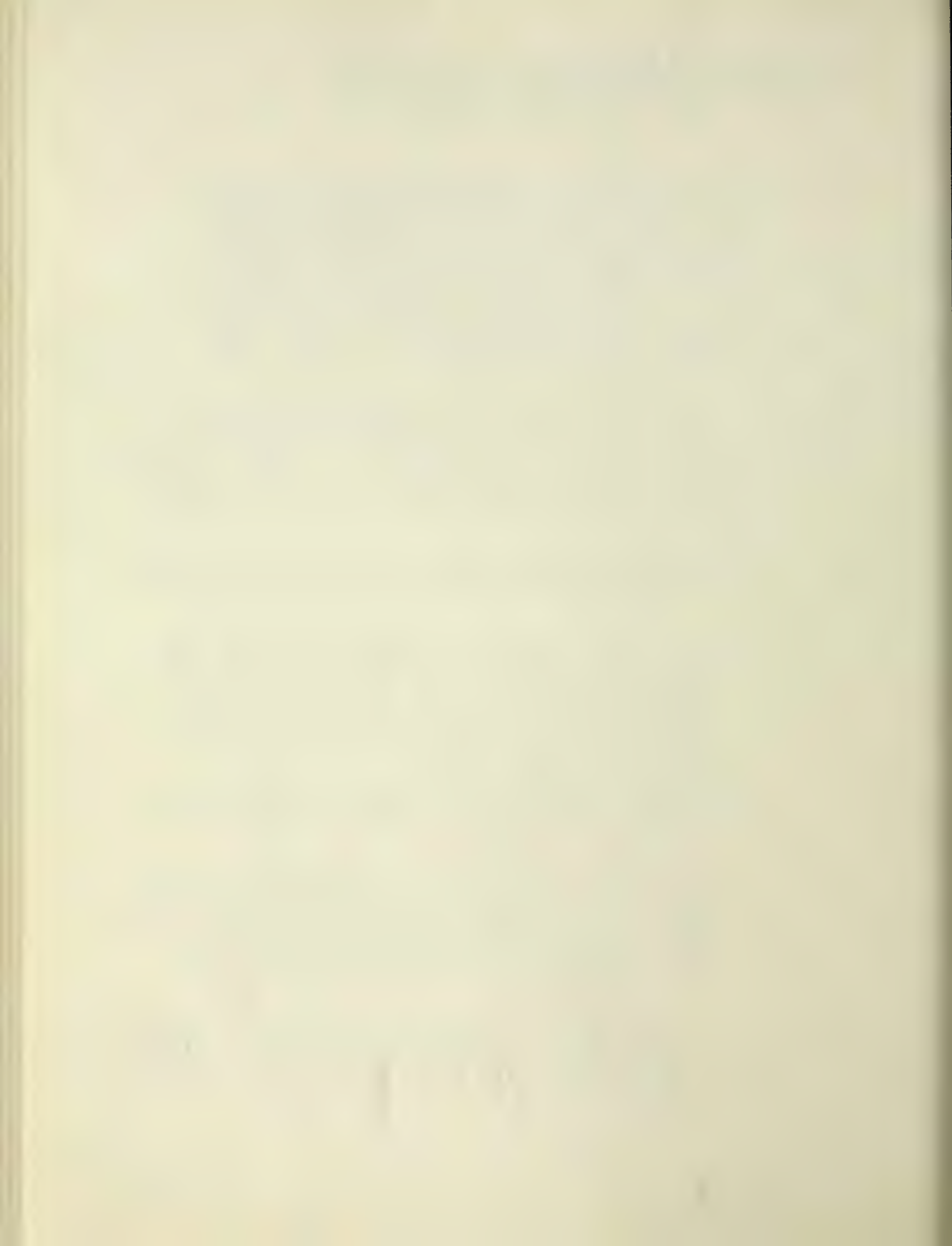
6-1. Mary Elizabeth McPhillips. Born and died July 7, 1933. Buried in the Most Precious Blood Cemetery, New Middletown, Indiana.

5-2. Clyde John Shewmaker. Born Aug. 25, 1908 at New Middletown, Indiana. Died March 12, 1964 at New Albany, Ind. Married Mary Carmichel at Corydon, Indiana Aug. 25, 1937. She was born Feb. 2, . They had one child, Sandra Susanne. He was plant manager at the Kannapel Dairy, New Albany, Indiana. Was buried at Graceland Memorial Cemetery, New Albany, Indiana.

6-1. Sandra Susanne Shewmaker. Born and died October 15, 1945. Buried at the Most Precious Blood Cemetery, New Middletown, Indiana.

5-3. Charles Owen Shewmaker. Born Sept. 28, 1911 at New Middletown, Indiana. Married Thelma Yeager Dec. 31, 1933 at Corydon, Indiana. She was born Dec. 2, 1912. They had four children, Doris, Charles, Paul and Gary. He was a farmer and an employee of the Floyd County School System, New Albany, Indiana. They live (1966) at Georgetown, Indiana.

6-1. Doris Jane Shewmaker. Born Dec. 10, 1935 in Floyd County, Indiana. She married Charles McCormick June 15, 1957 at Georgetown, Indiana. They had two children, Brenda Sue and Kelley Diane. They live (1966) at Ramsey, Indiana.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-8. William Gilkerson Hays and Elizabeth Current.
- 3-4. Farleigh Mauck Hays and Carrie Flora.
- 4-2. Flora Elizabeth Hays and Charles Fred Shewmaker.
- 5-3. Charles Owen Shewmaker and Thelma Yeager.
- 6-1. Doris Jane Shewmaker and Charles McCormick.

7-1. Brenda Sue McCormick. Born July 5, 1960.

7-2. Kelley Diane McCormick. Born Nov. 16, 1963.

6-2. Charles Alvin Shewmaker. Born Feb. 10, 1939 at Georgetown, Indiana. Married Stella Seifert at Corydon, Indiana, April 25, 1964. He is an employee of Anchor Stove Co., New Albany, Indiana and they live (1966) on Slate Run Road, New Albany, Indiana.

6-3. Paul Arthur Shewmaker. Born Dec. 20, 1939 at Georgetown, Indiana. Died accidentally Nov. 17, 1959 at Louisville, Kentucky. Buried at Tunnel Hill Cemetery, Edwardsville, Indiana.

6-4. Gary Frederick Shewmaker. Born May 10, 1944 at Georgetown, Indiana. Graduated from Eastern State Teachers College in Kentucky. Is an elementary principal at Morgan Township School, Harrison County, Indiana.

5-4. Helen May Shewmaker. Born Oct. 13, 1914 at New Middletown, Indiana. Died Feb. 13, 1934 at New Middletown, Indiana. Buried in Most Precious Blood Cemetery. Married Oct. 8, 1931 to Maurice Kannapel. He was born April 29, . They were married at Corydon, Indiana. They had two children, Rita Faye and Robert.

6-1. Rita Faye Kannapel. Born July 15, 1932 at New Middletown, Indiana. Married Raymond Gettelfinger Nov. 11, 1950 at New Middletown. He was born Nov. 8, 1931. They had six children, Janice Marie, Leo, Thomas, Wayne, Richard and Anna Margaret. He is a chemist at BF Goodrich Co., Louisville, Kentucky. They live (1966) at New Middletown, Indiana.

7-1. Janice Marie Gettelfinger. Born July 29, 1951 at Corydon, Indiana.

7-2. Leo Gettelfinger. Born August 9, 1952 at Corydon, Ind.

7-3. Thomas Gettelfinger. Born Nov. 4, 1953 at Corydon, Ind.

7-4. Wayne Gettelfinger. Born Aug. 14, 1956 at Corydon, Ind.

7-5. Richard Gettelfinger. Born Feb. 28, 1960 at Corydon, Ind.

7-6. Anna Margaret Gettelfinger. Born Aug. 29, 1963 at Corydon, Indiana.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-8. William Gilkerson Hays and Elizabeth Current.

3-4. Farleigh Mauck Hays and Carrie Flora.

4-2. Flora Elizabeth Hays and Charles Fred Shewmaker.

5-4. Helen May Shewmaker and Maurice Kannapel.

6-2. Robert Kannapel. Stationed with the Air Force at Anchorage, Alaska.

5-5. Cletus Farleigh Shewmaker. Born Dec. 29, 1920 at New Middletown, Indiana. Served 3 years in the Marine Corps at Quantico Base, Virginia. Married Marion Barthel Oct. 21, 1944 at Bridgeport, Connecticut. She was born March 12, 1919. They had two children, Amy Louise and Alice Flora. They live (1967) at 3224 Kenney Drive, Falls Church, Virginia. He is in the postal department at the National Airport, Washington, D. C.

6-1. Amy Louise Shewmaker. Born Sept. 27, 1945 at Bridgeport, Connecticut.

6-2. Alice Flora Shewmaker. Born Aug. 7, 1949 at Bridgeport, Connecticut.

5-6. Juanita Eva Shewmaker. Born May 29, 1923 at New Middletown, Indiana. Married Norbert Elbert June 27, 1944 at New Albany, Indiana. He was born Oct. 28, 1919. They had five children, Phyllis, James, Katherine, Joan and Martha. He holds an administrative position with the University of Louisville, Louisville, Ky. They live (1967) at 3605 Hycliffe Ave., Louisville, Kentucky.

6-1. Phyllis Ann Elbert. Born Feb. 1, 1945 at Louisville, Ky.

6-2. James Francis Elbert. Born Sept. 11, 1953 at Louisville, Ky.

6-3. Katherine Marie Elbert. Born Oct. 23, 1954 at Louisville, Ky.

6-4. Joan Helen Elbert. Born July 29, 1957 at Louisville, Ky.

6-5. Martha Louise Elbert. Born Dec. 1, 1959 at Louisville, Ky.

5-7. Jean Elizabeth Shewmaker. Born March 8, 1928 at New Middletown, Indiana. Married Joseph Geswein Sept. 7, 1946 at New Middletown, Indiana. He was born May 20, 1923. They had one child, Joseph Fredrick. He is a salesman for Kannapel Dairy, New Albany, Indiana. She is a receptionist at the offices of Drs. McCollough and Higgins, New Albany, Indiana. They live (1967) at 503 Bono Road, New Albany, Indiana.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-8. William Gilkerson Hays and Elizabeth Current.

3-4. Farleigh Mauck Hays and Carrie Flora.

4-2. Flora Elizabeth Hays and Charles Fred Shewmaker.

5-7. Jean Elizabeth Shewmaker and Joseph Geswein.

6-1. Joseph Fredrick Geswein. Born July 19, 1947 at New Albany, Indiana.

3-5. Emma Hays. Born Nov. 21, 1865. Died July 27, 1886 of quincy. Buried at Hyland Cemetery.

3-6. Sallie Hays. Born March 9, 1864. Died Oct. 18, 1865. Buried at Hyland Cemetery.

3-7. Ida Hays. Married Jesse Jones. They had nine children, William, Cecil, Elmer, Wallace, Bessie, Alta, Earl, Charles and Delbert. They lived (1943) at 609 Cleveland St., Sand Springs, Oklahoma.

4-1. William Jones.

4-2. Cecil Jones.

4-3. Elmer Jones.

4-4. Wallace Jones.

4-5. Bessie Jones. Died in infancy.

4-6. Alta Jones. Lived (1967) in California.

4-7. Earl Jones. Lived (1967) at 308 Roosevelt St., Sand Springs, Oklahoma.

4-8. Charles Oscar Jones.

4-9. Delbert Jones.

3-8. William Harrison "Hal" Hays. Born April 20, 1875; died Sept. 1, 1951. Married Etta C. Blake July 2, 1893. She was born March 11, 1872 and died August 4, 1934. Buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. They had four children, Maude Lottie, Hugh, Samuel Miller and Albert B.

4-1. Maude Lottie Hays. Born May 8, 1894. Died Jan. 5, 1963. Married Jesse M. Shields. He was born Sept. 13, 1897 and died July 24, 1965. They had no children. They lived in Louisville, Ky.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-8. William Gilkerson Hays and Elizabeth Current.

3-8. William Harrison Hays and Etta C. Blake.

4-2. Hugh Hays. Born Jan. 9, 1896. Married Grace Fifer, March 21, 1920. They had two children, Janice and Patsy. He was superintendent of schools at Dana, Indiana. They lived at Laporte, Indiana.

5-1. Janice Hays. Married a McDaniel. They had two children, Michael and Timothy. He died and she married Norman Thomas. They lived (1967) at 6502 South Side Drive, Louisville, Ky.

6-1. Michael McDaniel.

6-2. Timothy McDaniel.

5-2. Patsy Hays. Married James Dooley. They had two children, James and Mary Ann. Lived (1967) at Waveland, Indiana.

6-1. James Dooley.

6-2. Mary Ann Dooley.

5-3. Samuel Miller Hays. Born Sept. 21, 1904. Died Sept. 23, 1955 of lung cancer. Married Mary Dodson Sept. 27, 1941 at Bloomfield, Ky. He was a dentist at Bloomfield, Ky. She lived (1967) at P. O. Box 242, Bloomfield, Ky.

5-4. Albert B. Hays. Born Sept. 5, 1907. Died June 28, 1964. Buried at Hyland. Married Margaret Schnider. She was born June 8, 1908. They had one child, Marie Anette. He was a salesman and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio. She lived (1967) at 4438 Schulte Drive, Cincinnati, Ohio.

6-1. Marie Anette Hays. Married Harry Minnick. They had three children, Reid, Mark and Holly. They lived (1967) at 1837 Ashbrook Drive, Cincinnati, Ohio.

7-1. Reid Minnick.

7-2. Mark Minnick.

7-3. Holly Minnick.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-9. Harrison Faith Hays. Born in 1836; died in 1919. Married Rachel Jane Waddill in 1857. She died in 1874. Five children: Magnolia Elizabeth, Ellen, James, Mary and Samuel. Married Mrs. Margaret Gunnels Thompson in 1881. They had three children: Walter, John and Lulu. With his oldest brother, Thomas, he moved to Yarrow, Adair County, Missouri in the early 1850's.

3-1. Magnolia Elizabeth Hays. Born Apr. 14, 1861. Died Jan. 1941. Married Michael Weber. Four children: Harrison, John, Eva and Henry.

4-1. Harrison Weber. Born 1882 and died 1959. Married Lettie Biggs. Six children: Magnolia, Beryl, Madge, Vernon, Norman and Lois.

5-1. Magnolia Weber. Born in 1904. Married Herbert Barnett. One child, Wanda.

6-1. Wanda Barnett. Born 1931. Married Clarence Kellerson. Two children: Ronnie and Rodney.

7-1. Ronnie Kellerson.

7-2. Rodney Kellerson.

5-2. Beryl Weber. Born 1906 and died 1941. Married David Curtis. Two children: Eldon and Roscoe.

6-1. Eldon Curtis. Born 1924. Married Jean Minec. Three children: Larry, Karen and Steven.

7-1. Larry Curtis.

7-2. Karen Curtis.

7-3. Steven Curtis.

6-2. Roscoe Curtis. Born 1930. Married Barbara Stevens. Three children: Brenda, Penny and Robert.

7-1. Brenda Curtis. Married Charles Carter.

7-2. Penny Curtis.

7-3. Robert Curtis.

5-3. Madge Weber. Married Floyd Slaughter. No children; born in 1907.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-9. Harrison Faith Hays and Jane Waddill.

3-1. Magnolia Elizabeth Hays and Michael Weber.

4-1. Harrison Weber and Lettie Biggs.

5-4. Vernon Weber. Born in 1912. Married Nota Vena Barnett.
They had three children: Eva, Michael and Richard.

6-1. Eva Weber. Born in 1941. Married William Noe.
They had two children: Danny and Brian.

7-1. Danny Noe.

7-2. Brian Noe.

6-2. Michael Weber. Born in 1950. Married Nancy Madden.

6-3. Richard Weber. Born in 1951. Married Barbara Mansfield.

5-5. Norman Weber. Born in 1918. Married Betty Wimber. They
had two children: Linda and Barbara.

6-1. Linda Weber. Married Richard Wood. They had two
children: Richard and Elizabeth.

7-1. Richard Wood. Adopted.

7-2. Elizabeth Wood.

6-2. Barbara Weber. Married Terry Bender. They had one
child, Todd.

7-1. Todd Bender.

5-6. Lois Weber. Born in 1923. Married Harold Barnett. They
had two children: Terry and Gary.

6-1. Terry Barnett. Born in 1947. Married Linda Christman.

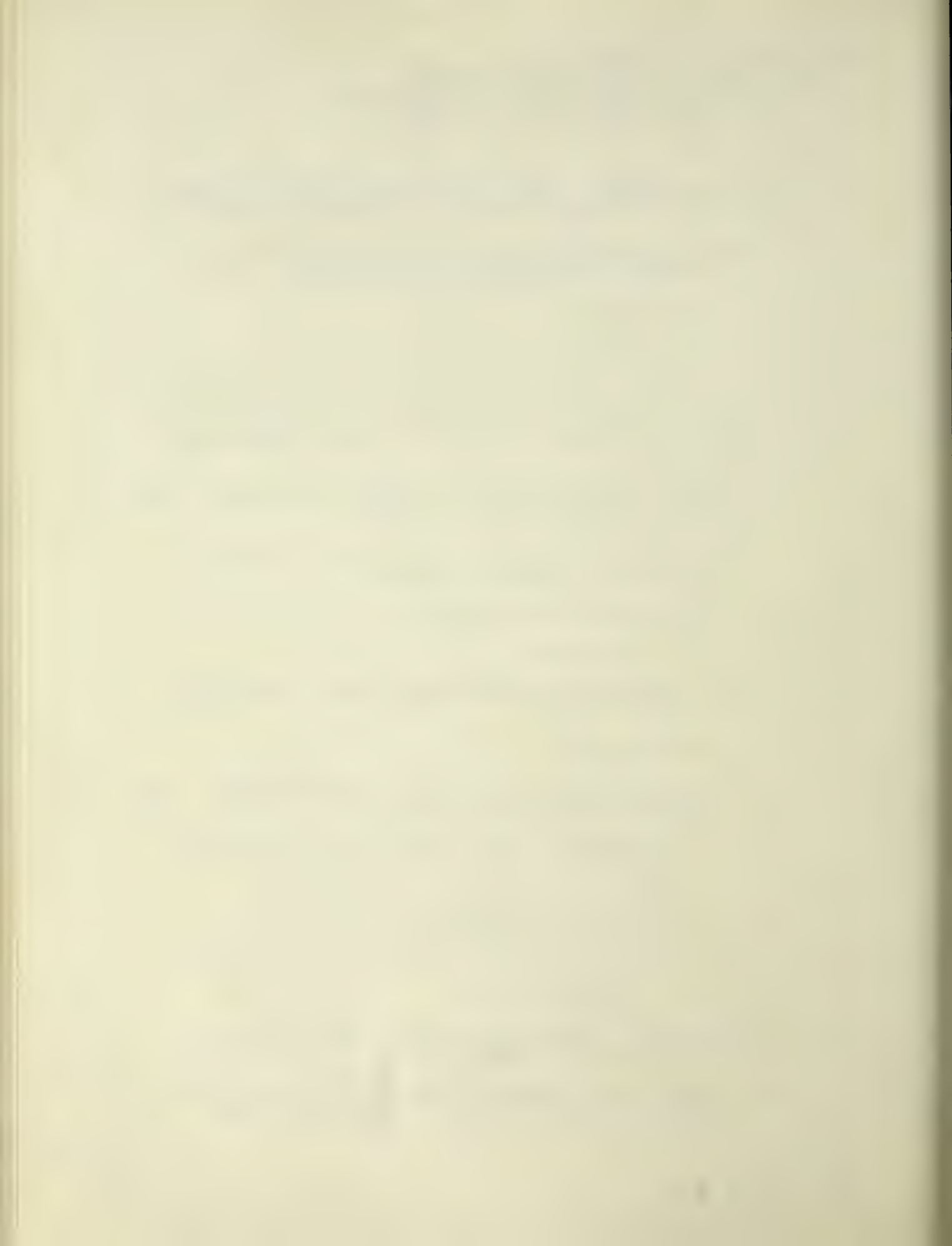
6-2. Gary Barnett. Married Rebecca Cupp.

4-2. John Weber. Born in 1884 and died in 1915. Not married.

4-3. Eva Weber. Had no children.

4-4. Henry Weber. Married Jennie Summers. They had three
children: Kenneth, Maggie and Gail.

5-1. Kenneth Weber. Married Marjorie Carter. They had two
children: Judy and Ronald. He was born in 1919.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-9. Harrison Faith Hays and Jane Waddill.
- 3-1. Magnolia Elizabeth Hays and Michael Weber.
- 4-4. Henry Weber and Jennie Summers.
- 5-1. Kenneth Weber and Marjorie Carter.

6-1. Judy Weber. Born in 1942. Married William Unash.
They had one son, Kevin.

7-1. Kevin Unash. Born in 1966.

6-2. Ronald Weber. Married Shirley Hays. They had one son,
Shane. Ronald Weber was born in 1945.

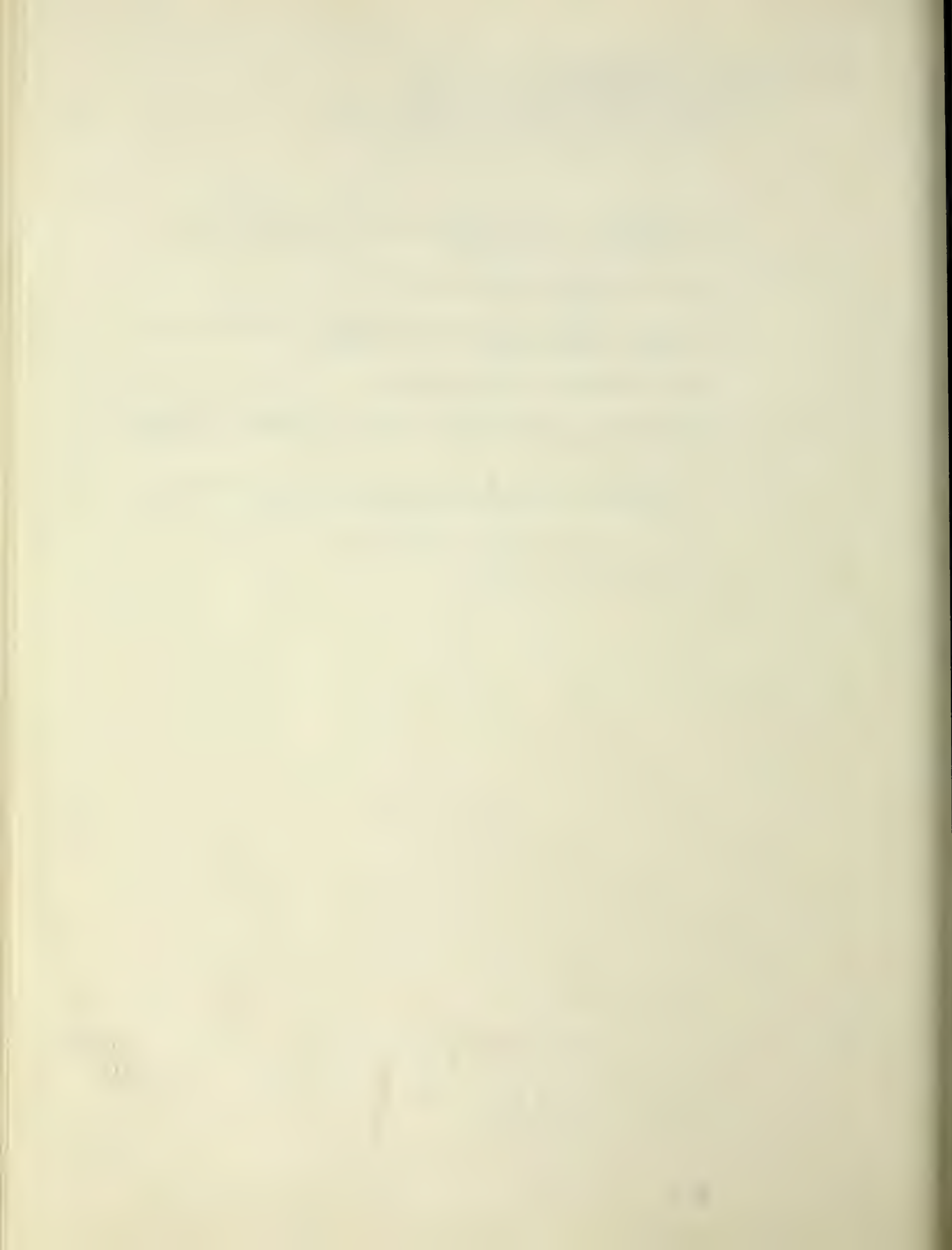
7-1. Shane Weber. Born in 1969.

5-2. Maggie Weber. Born in 1920. Married Otho Mudd. They had
one son, Larry.

6-1. Larry Mudd. Married Elaine Wiles. They had one son,
Christopher. Larry Mudd was born in 1944.

7-1. Christopher Mudd. Born in 1970.

5-3. Gail Weber. Born in 1927.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-9. Harrison Faith Hays and Rachel Jane Waddill.

3-2. Ellen Mariah Hays. Married Charles N. Roberts. They had seven children: Delora, William Everett, Florence, Leona, Samuel Harrison, Clyde Charles and Marie. He served two terms of sheriff of Adair County, Missouri; was the first and only sheriff of Adair County to hang a man.

4-1. Delora Roberts. Born in 1887. Married James Pickens. They had one child, James Eugene. Married L. W. Lisher. Lives in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

5-1. James Eugene Pickens. Lives in Wheatland, Colo.

4-2. William Everett Roberts. Born in 1889. Married Rose Shultheiss. They had one child, Maxine.

5-1. Maxine Roberts. Married Olen Simmons. They had one daughter, Sharon Kay. Married Francis Farley. Lives at Brighten, Colo.

6-1. Sharon Kay Simmons. Married Jack Ball. They had two children: Chris and Kelly.

7-1. Chris Ball.

7-2. Kelly Ball.

4-3. Florence Roberts. Born in 1890. Married Floyd Anspach. They had two children: one died in infancy and Leon.

5-1. Child, died in infancy.

5-2. Leon Anspach. Married Dail Tuttle. They had one daughter. They live at Ethel, Mo.

6-1. _____ Anspach. Lives in Maryland.

4-4. Leona Roberts. Born in 1893. Married William Williams. They had two children: Marvin Max and Willmeta.

5-1. Marvin Max Williams. Married and had one child, Claudia Jean. He is a T/Sgt. in the U.S. Air Force at Paxton, Ill.

6-1. Claudia Jean Williams. Lives in Atlanta, Mo.

5-2. Willmeta Williams. Married a Dobbs. They had three children: Janet, Karen and Lynn. Live in North Carolina.

6-1. Janet Dobbs.

6-2. Karen Dobbs.

6-3. Lynn Dobbs.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-9. Harrison Faith Hays and Rachel Jane Waddill.

3-2. Ellen Mariah Hays and Charles N. Roberts.

4-5. Samuel Harrison "Mike" Roberts. Born March 12, 1894.

Killed in an automobile accident in 1941. Married Bulah Webber. Sept. 23, 1914. They had three children: Hollis, Lucille and a nephew, Cleo Greenstreet, whom they adopted and raised.

5-1. Hollis Roberts. Married Barbara Henderson. They had four children: Samuel Hollis, Stephen Howard, Gregory Lee and Jean Ann. He is a doctor and lives in Houston, Tex.

6-1. Samuel Hollis Roberts. Married Peggy Floyd. They had one child, Samuel Hollis.

7-1. Samuel Hollis Roberts III. Died.

6-2. Stephen Howard Roberts.

6-3. Gregory Lee Roberts.

6-4. Jean Ann Roberts.

5-2. Lucille Roberts. Married Norman Beryl Wright. They had two children: Lodina Sue and Norman Berrie. Married James Starkey. Live in Adelphia, Maryland.

6-1. Lodina Sue Wright. Married John Allen Schweir and had three children: Karin Ann, Susan Lynn and Greg Allen.

7-1. Karin Ann Schweir.

7-2. Susan Lynn Schweir.

7-3. Greg Allen Schweir.

6-2. Norman Berrie Wright. Not married.

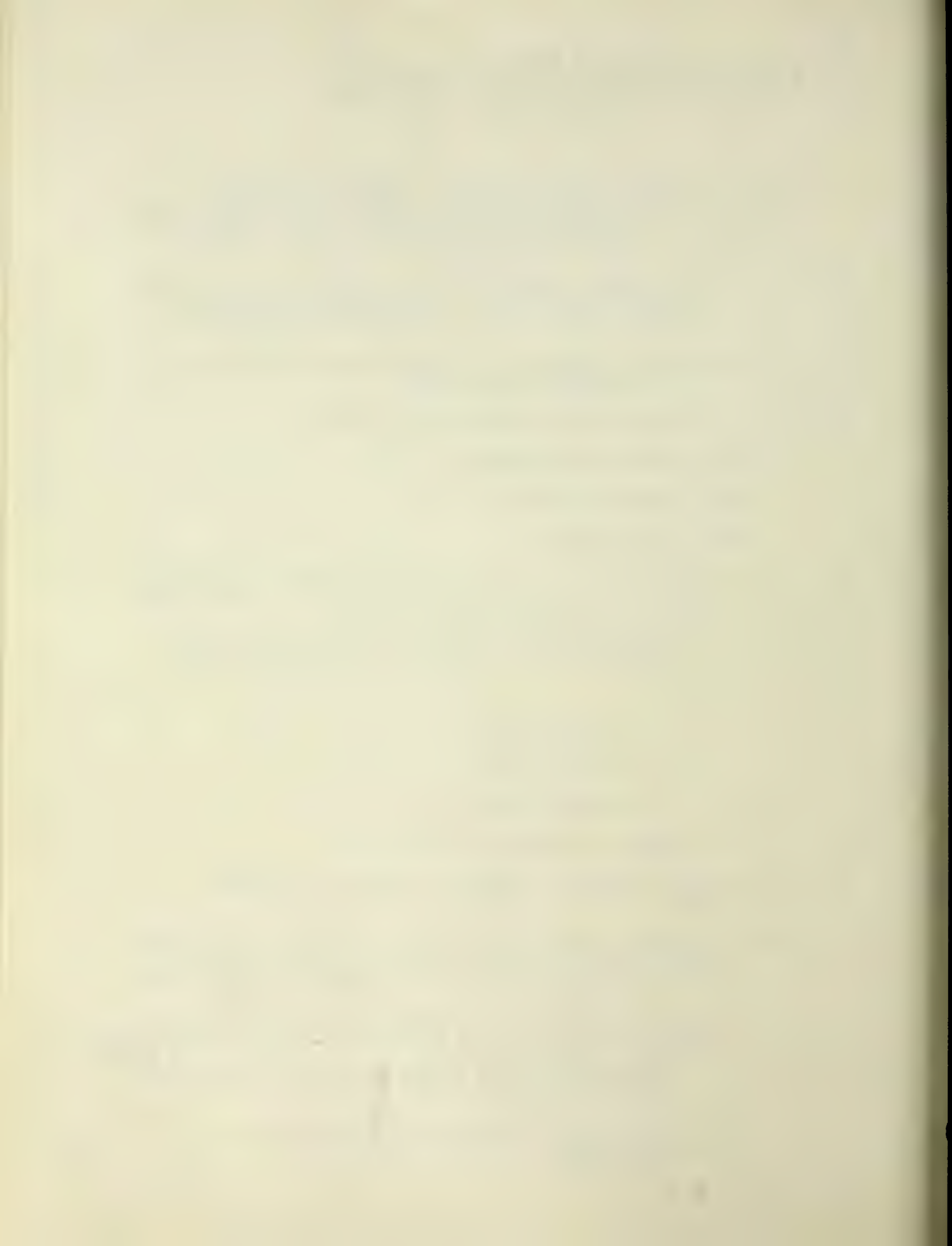
5-3. Cleo Greenstreet. Adopted and raised by the Roberts family.

4-6. Clyde Charles Roberts. Born in 1897. Died of cancer in 1959. Married Alta Carnagey. They had five children: Delora Geraldine, Randall Clye, Philip Charles, Leland Leo and Emma Ellen.

5-1. Delora Geraldine Roberts. Married Raymond Prather of St. Charles, Mo. They had two children: Joeta Ellen and Ronald. Prather.

6-1. Joeta Ellen. Married George Christensen; live at Blair, Neb.

6-2. Ronald Prather. Married Susan Marr. Live at AFB, Beale, Calif.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-9. Harrison Faith Hays and Rachel Jane Waddill.

3-2. Ellen Mariah Hays and Charles N. Roberts.

4-6. Clyde Charles Roberts and Alta Carnegie.

5-2. Randall Clyde Roberts. Married Alice Lowe. They had three children: Mary Ellen, Susan Lee and Joseph Clyde. They live at Kirksville, Mo.

6-1. Mary Ellen Roberts.

6-2. Susan Lee Roberts.

6-3. Joseph Clyde Roberts.

5-3. Philip Charles Roberts. Married Helen Chittwood. They had three children: Joyce Christine, Cheryl Deniece and Gayla Carylle.

6-1. Joyce Christine Roberts.

6-2. Cheryl Deniece Roberts.

6-3. Gayla Carylle Roberts.

5-4. Leland Leo Roberts. Never married.

5-5. Emma Ellen Roberts. Married Lyle Partin. They had two children: Belinda Lou and David Lyle. He was a doctor.

6-1. Belinda Lou Partin.

6-2. David Lyle Partin.

4-7. Marie Roberts. Born in 1900. Married Caryl Prentice. They had five children: Arlene Prentice, James, William, Dean and Sandra.

5-1. Arlene Prentice. Married John Campbell. They had two children: William and Connie. Live in Colorado Springs, Colo.

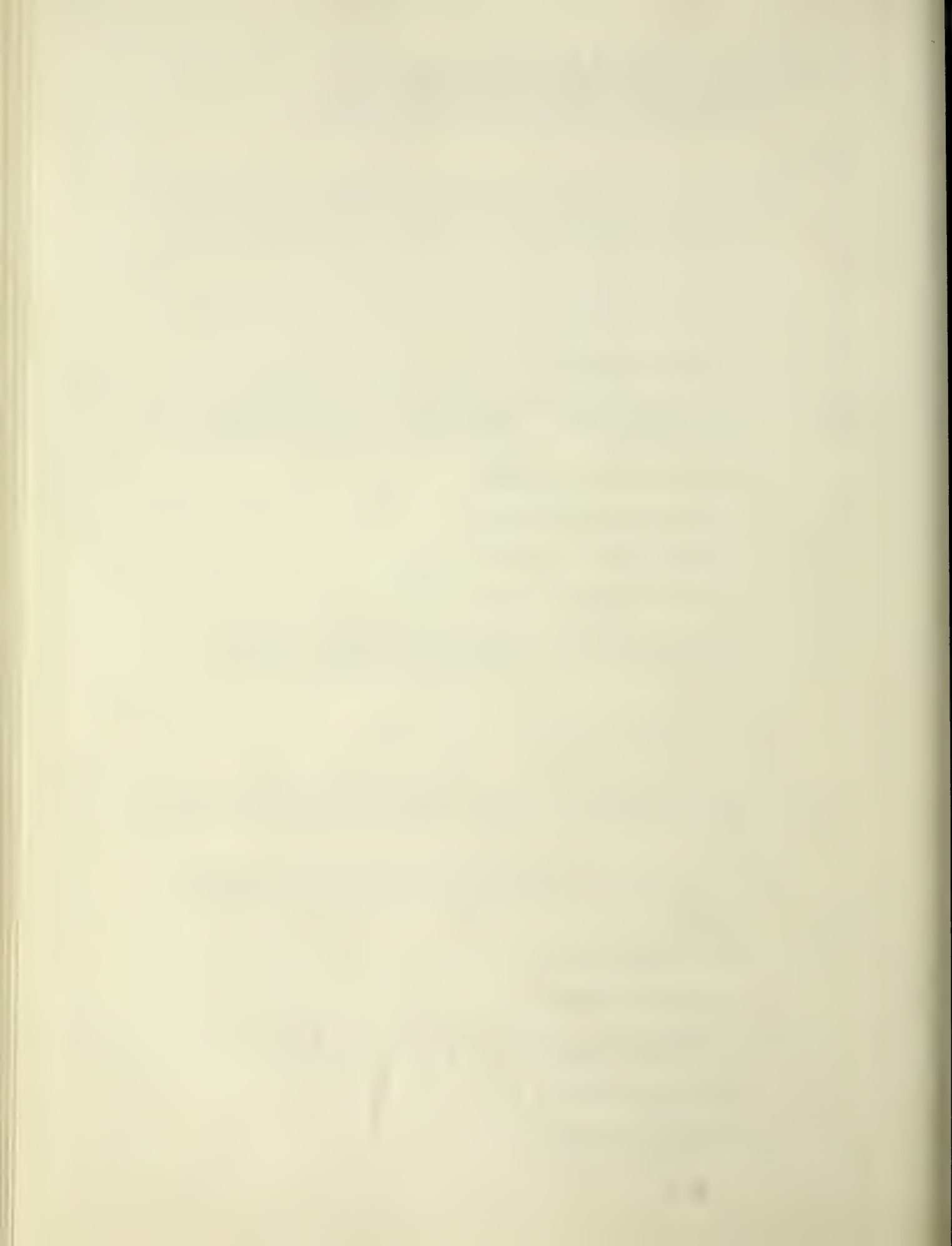
6-1. William Campbell.

6-2. Connie Campbell.

5-2. James Prentice. Married Cleo Asay. Had two children: Diana and Marlene.

6-1. Diana Prentice.

6-2. Marlene Prentice.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-9. Harrison Faith Hays and Rachel Jane Waddill.
- 3-2. Ellen Mariah Hays and Charles N. Roberts.
- 4-7. Marie Roberts and Caryl Prentice.

5-3. William Prentice. Married Jean Monson of Fargo, S. D.
They had four children: Sara, Martha, David and Richard.

6-1. Sara Prentice.

6-2. Martha Prentice.

6-3. David Prentice.

6-4. Richard Prentice.

5-4. Dean Prentice. Married Nancy Cornelius of Monte Vista,
Colo. They had three children: Suzanne, James and Robert.

6-1. Suzanne Prentice.

6-2. James Prentice.

6-3. Robert Prentice.

5-5. Sandra Prentice. Married Theodore McKinny. They had four
children: Stephen, Edith Marie, Pamela and Donald.

6-1. Stephen McKinny.

6-2. Edith Marie McKinny.

6-3. Pamela McKinny.

6-4. Donald McKinny.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-9. Harrison Faith Hays and Jane Waddill.

3-3. James William Hays. Born April 19, 1868; died Mar. 1954; never married.

3-4. Mary Hays. Born 1870. Died 1872.

3-5. Samuel Harrison Hays. Born Mar. 9, 1872; died Sept. 1954. Married Letitia Collins. Six children: Bessie, Charles, Leorah, Bulah, Stella and Samuel.

4-1. Bessie Ellen Hays. Born Jan. 4, 1893; died Oct. 13, 1895.

4-2. Charles Harrison Hays. Born Sept. 9, 1894. Married Eva Dudley in 1918. Had an infant son and both son and mother died 1918. Married Clara Wallace 1920. Three children, Charles, Winston and Mary. Lived (1971) at RD#1, Kirksville, Mo., 63501.

5-1. Infant son, died.

5-2. Charles Hamilton Hays. Born Jan. 1921. Married Lois Waggoner Dec. 25, 1956. Two children: Heidi and Timothy. Live (1971) at General Delivery, Fayette, Iowa, 52142.

6-1. Heidi Lisa Hays. Born June 13, 1959.

6-2. Timothy Clair Hays. Born June 8, 1961.

5-3. Winston Glen Hays. Born June 1923. Never married. Served in the Navy in World War II and was lost at sea during a hurricane.

5-4. Mary Charlotte Hays. Born Nov. 25, 1924. Married Clyde Pope. Two children, Galen and Steven. Married Buell Acton. Two children, Michael and Charles. Lives (1971) RFD #1, Kirksville, Mo., 63501.

6-1. Galen Pope. Born April 1942.

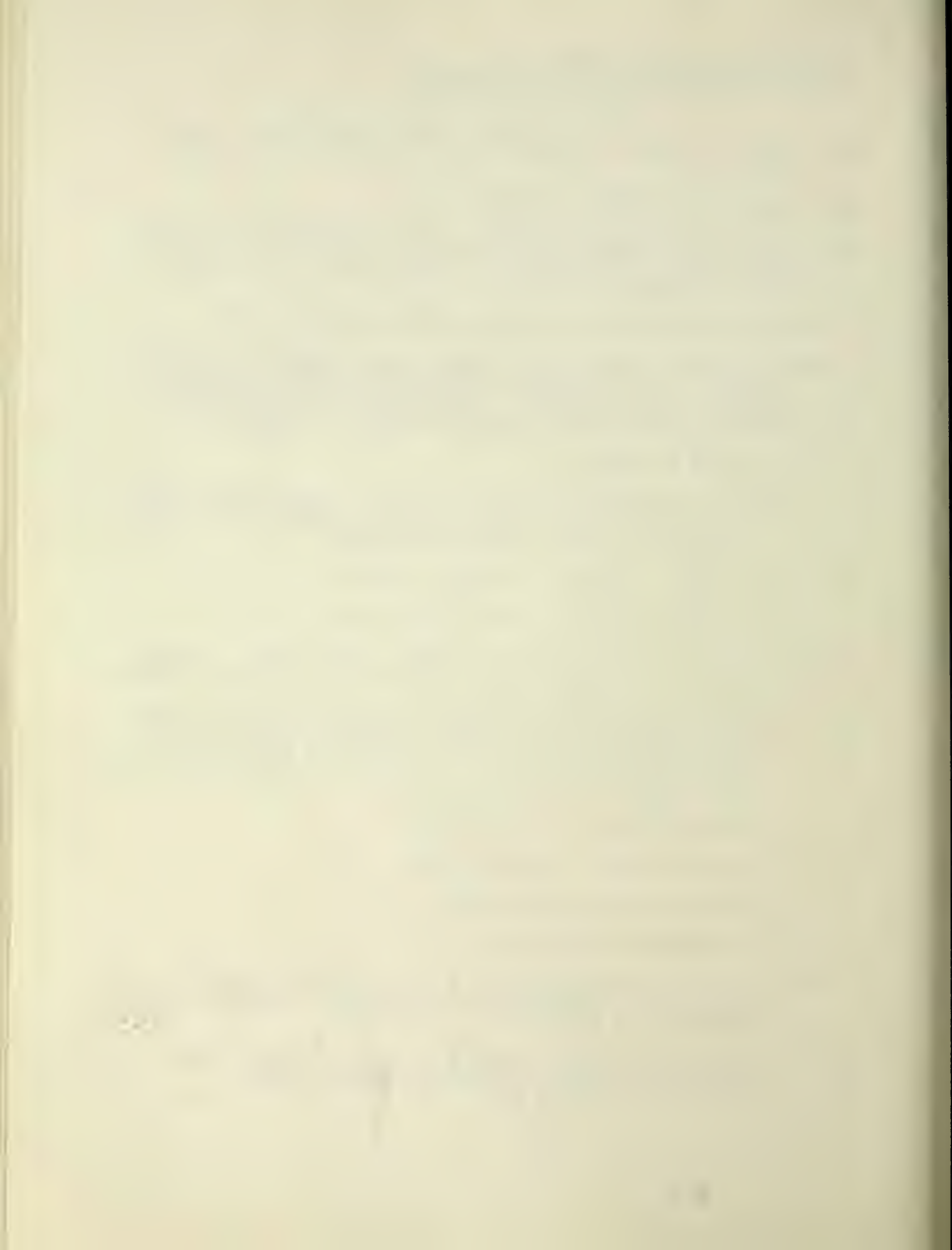
6-2. Steven Pope. Born Sept. 1944.

6-3. Michael Acton. Died infancy.

6-4. Richard Charles Acton.

4-3. Leorah Blanch Hays. Born Aug. 29, 1896. Married Ellis Carter Nov. 30, 1916. One child, Lyle. Lived (1971) at 511 East Pierce, Kirksville, Mo., 63501.

5-1. Lyle Ellis Carter. Born Jan. 24, 1919. Died Oct. 1966. Married Alice Blume. Two children, Ellis and Cathy.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-9. Harrison Faith Hays and Jane Waddill.

3-5. Samuel Harrison Hays and Letitia Collins.

4-3. Leorah Blanch Hays and Ellis Carter.

5-1. Lyle Ellis Carter and Alice Blume.

6-1. Ellis Lee Carter.

6-2. Cathy Carter.

4-4. Bulah Evadean Hays. Born Sept. 2, 1898. Married Earl Cole April 21, 1917. Two children, Dorothea and Margaret. Lived (1971) at Shryack - 3, Kirksville, Mo., 63501.

5-1. Dorothea Bonita Cole. Born July 16, 1918. Married Carl Edward Link. Two children, Michael and Brian. Lived (1971) at 1605 S. Lewis, Kirksville, Mo., 63501.

6-1. Michael Cole Link. Born June 10, 1950.

6-2. Brian Edward Link. Born Mar. 31, 1958.

5-2. Margaret Louise Cole. Born June 14, 1921. Married Eldon Kiphart. Married Alfred A. Dusio. Two children, Martha and Tresa. Married William Burbank. Lived (1971) at Imperial Court B-22, 2600 Allred Ave., Mesa, Arizona.

6-1. Martha Susanne Dusio. Born Dec. 3, 1946.

6-2. Tresa Louise Dusio. Born June 21, 1950.

4-5. Stella Okle Hays. Born Nov. 1, 1900. Died Dec. 24, 1967. Married Henry Cook Feb. 28, 1928. Two children, Marvin and Norman.

5-1. Marvin Duane Cook. Born Mar. 9, 1930. Married Bonnie Jackson. No children. Married Stella Sobtzak. Two children: Margaret and Barbara. Live (1971) at 420 Field Drive, Minneapolis, Minn, 55426.

6-1. Margaret Anne Sobtzak.

6-2. Barbara Jean Sobtzak.

5-2. Norman Hal Cook. Born and died Dec. 1940.

4-6. Samuel Loyd Hays. Born Nov. 7, 1905. Married Amy Mikel Mar. 26, 1932. Two children: Samuel and James. Lived (1971) at RFD #2, Novinger, Mo.

5-1. Samuel J. Hays. Born July 30, 1935. Married Shirley Pickens Aug. 12, 1956. Four children: Randy, Danny, Jana and Erin. Lived (1971) Rt #1, Atlanta, Mo., 63530.



- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-9. Harrison Faith Hays and Jane Waddill.
- 3-5. Samuel Harrison Hays and Letitia Collins.
- 4-6. Samuel Loyd Hays and Amy Mikel.
- 5-1. Samuel J. Hays and Shirley Pickens.

6-1. Randy J. Hays. Born May 15, 1957.

6-2. Danny Ray Hays. Born Jan. 22, 1960.

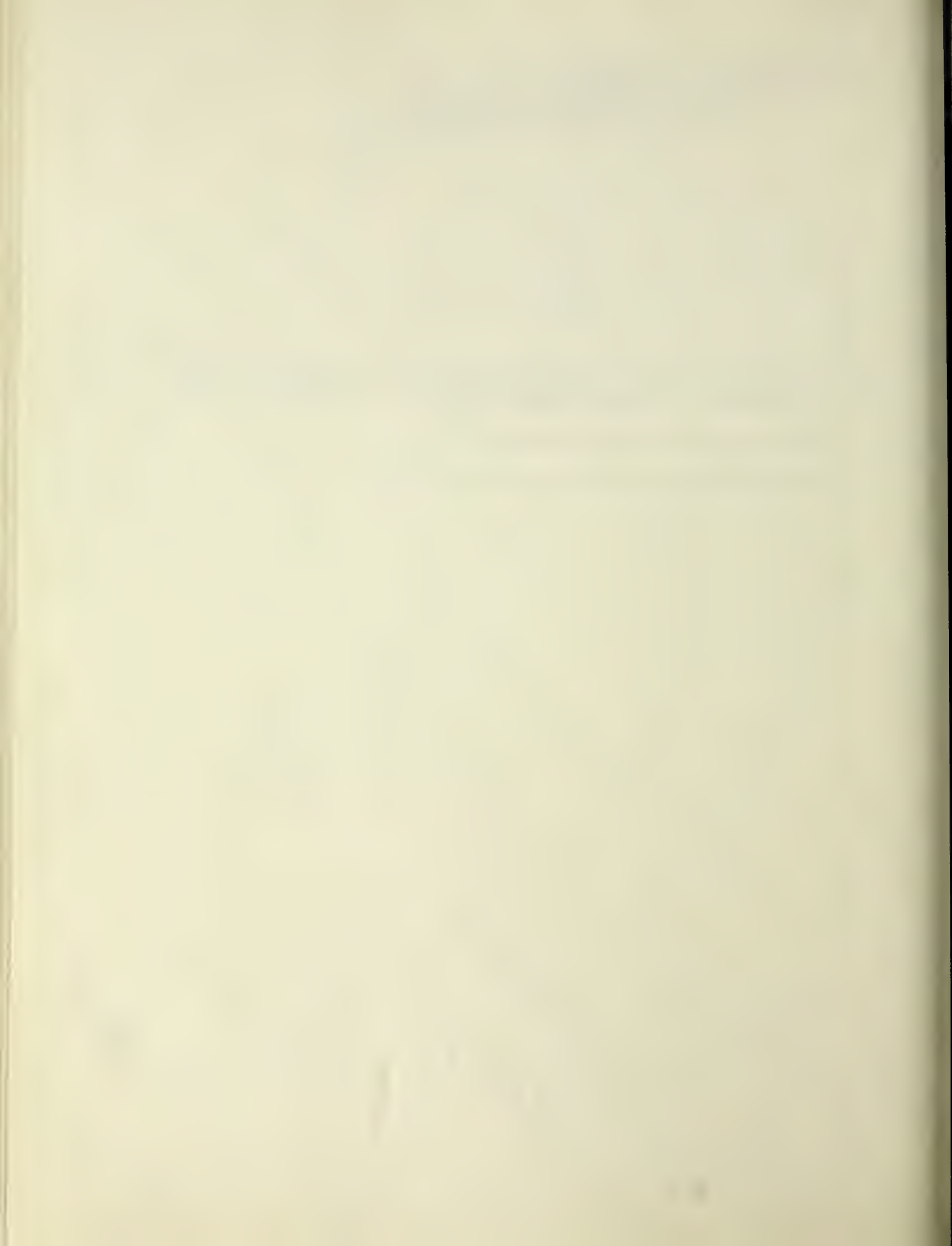
6-3. Jana Kay Hays. Born Sept. 11, 1961.

6-4. Erin Gaye Hays. Born Oct. 10, 1967.

5-2. James Loyd Hays. Born June 26, 1936. Married Carol Pyle June 3, 1956. Two children, Donald and Deborah. Lived (1971) at 1711 Fetterman St., Casper, Wyoming, 82601.

6-1. Donald James Hays. Born Mar. 6, 1959.

6-2. Deborah Jean Hays. Born Apr. 14, 1961.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-9. Harrison Faith Hays and Margaret G. Thompson.

3-6. Walter Faith Hays. Born Dec. 9, 1882. Died April 21, 1950.
Married Bertha Lea Bullivan. They had four children: Beulah
Florence, Lulu Belle, Cecil Carl and Walter Leland.

4-1. Beulah Florence Hays. Born Feb. 7, 1904. Married Willie
Daniel Simler. They had four children: Wava Lee, Billie
D., Sandra Sue and Sammie Lew.

5-1. Wava Lee Simler. Born April 8, 1924. Married Billie
Burke Howell. They had two children: Patricia Rose and
Deborah Jane.

6-1. Patricia Rose Howell. Born April 14, 1942.

6-2. Deborah Jane Howell. Born Oct. 19, 1952.

5-2. Billie D. Simler. Born Mar. 23, 1930. Married Margaret
Elizabeth Bailey. They had three children: Daniel, Toni
Sue and Cathy Lynn.

6-1. Daniel Simler. Born in 1955.

6-2. Toni Sue Simler. Born in 1956.

6-3. Cathy Lynn Simler. Born in 1958.

5-3. Sandra Sue Simler. Born Nov. 24, 1938. Married George
Everett Gramling. They had two children: Koni Sue and
Kelly Jo.

6-1. Koni Sue Gramling.

6-2. Kelly Jo Gramling.

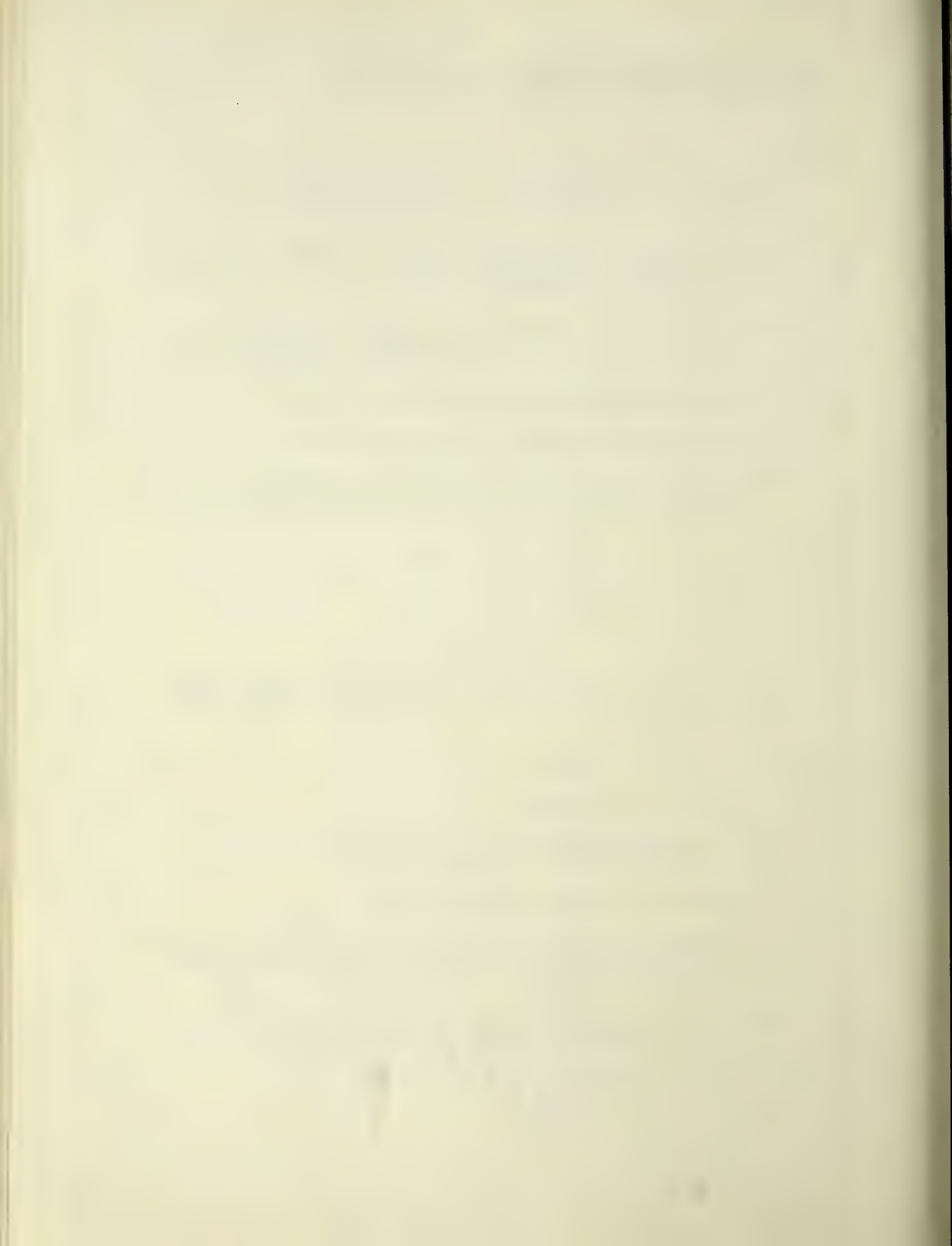
5-4. Sammie Lew Simler. Born Nov. 24, 1938. Married Diana
Jean Gay. They had one child: Dana Gay.

6-1. Dana Gay Simler. Born July 1962.

4-2. Lulu Belle Hays. Born May 1909. Married John Martin Simler.
They had four children: Lois Darlene, Ellis Lavern, Beulah
Rose and Twila Velora.

5-1. Lois Darlene Simler. Born Dec. 1926. Married Howard
Eugene Boen. They had one child, Rebecca Lynn.

6-1. Rebecca Lynn Boen. Born Jan. 1956.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-9. Harrison Faith Hays and Margaret G. Thompson.

3-6. Walter Faith Hays and Bertha Lea Sullivan.

4-2. Lulu Belle Hays and John Martin Simler.

5-2. Ellis Lavern Simler. Born Sept. 1930. Married Marjorie Bachmann. They had two children: David Martin and Diana Lynn.

6-1. David Martin Simler. Born Feb. 1964.

6-2. Diane Lynn Simler. Born Dec. 1965.

5-3. Beulah Rose Simler. Born Feb. 5, 1933. Married Delbert Merl Kaiser. They had two children: Gary Merle and Gala Rose.

6-1. Gary Merle Kaiser. Born Oct. 1956.

6-2. Gala Rose Kaiser. Born Dec. 1960.

5-4. Twila Velora Simler. Died at one day old.

4-3. Cecil Carl Hays. Born July 1914. Married Margaret Elizabeth Williams. They had no children. She died. He married Nada Shoemaker. They had no children. Married Alma Vaughn. They had one child, Peggy Sue.

5-1. Peggy Sue Hays. Born and died the same day.

4-4. Walter Leland Hays. Born Dec. 1916. Married Nannie Frances Carter. They had three children: Dental Joe, Janie Frances, and Jerry Leland. Nannie Carter Hays disappeared from her home Dec. 28, 1961 and no one ever heard from her again. Walter Leland Hays married Laura Cameron. They had one child, Teresa Lynn.

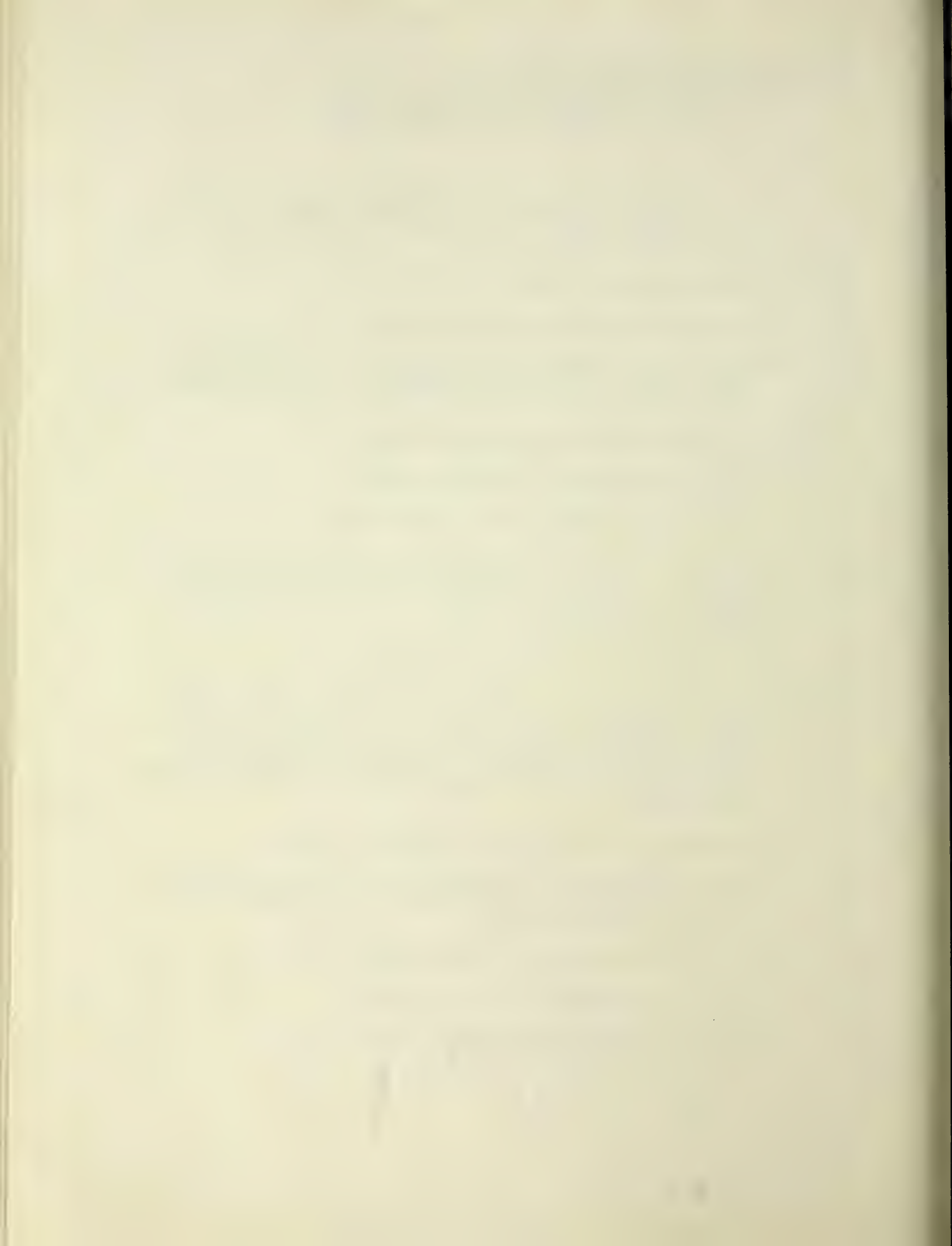
5-1. Dental Joe Hays. Born Sept. 1938. Died 1944.

5-2. Janie Frances Hays. Born Feb. 1942. Married Larry David Williams. They had three children: Kimra Yvonne, Myra Evonne and Dental David.

6-1. Kimra Yvonne Hays. Born in 1960.

6-2. Myra Evonne Hays. Born in 1962.

6-3. Dental David Hays. Born in 1964.

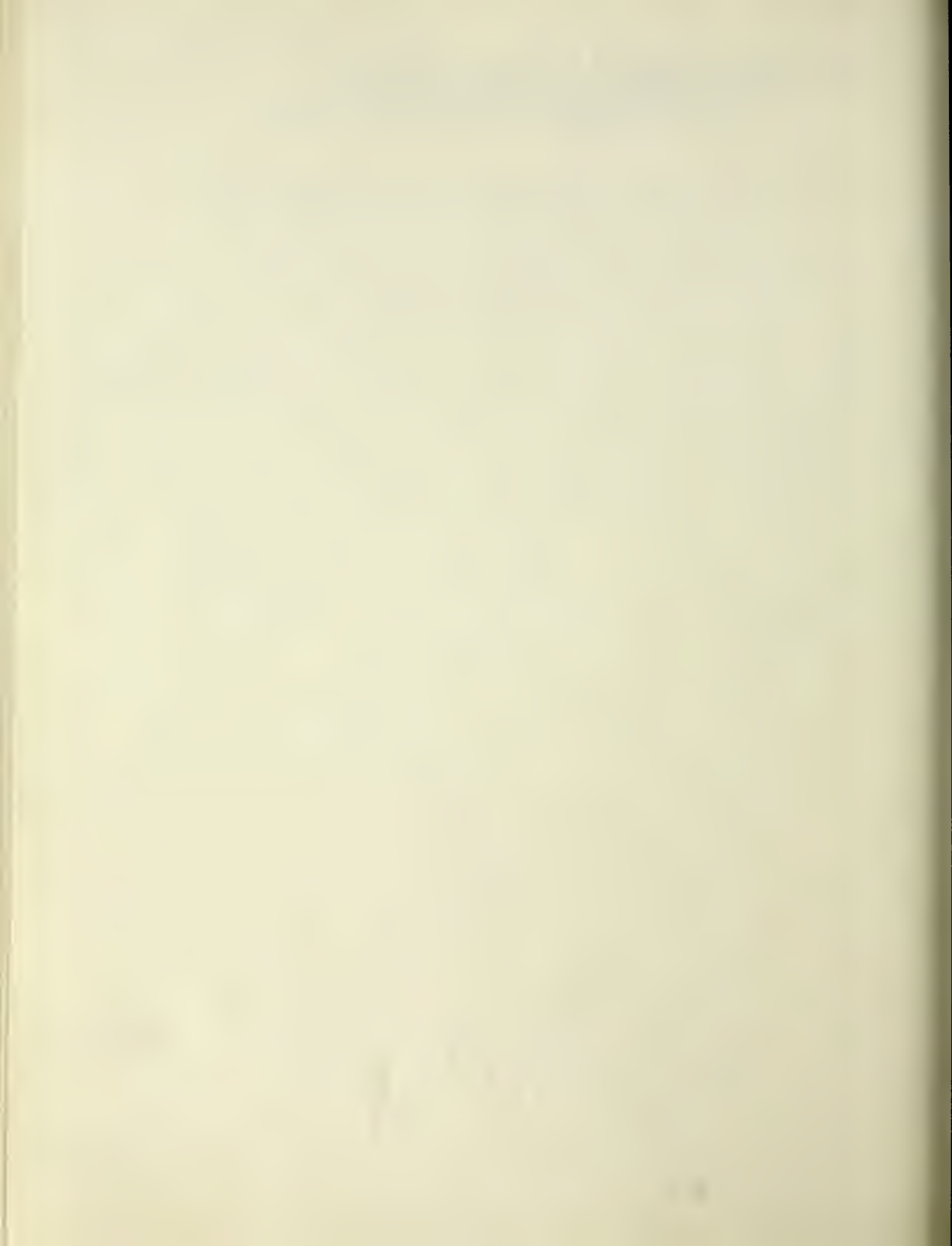


- 1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.
- 2-9. Harrison Faith Hays and Margaret G. Thompson.
- 3-6. Walter Faith Hays and Bertha Lea Sullivan.
- 4-4. Walter Leland Hays and Nannie Frances Carter.

5-3. Jerry Leland Hays. Married Karon Barton. They had one daughter, Rena Michelle.

6-1. Rena Michelle Hays. Born June 14, 1969.

5-4. Teresa Lynn Hays. Born Oct. 21, 1963.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-9. Harrison Hays and Margaret G. Thompson.

3-7. John Logan Hays. Born Sept. 1, 1884. Married Mabel Wood. Four children: Orville, Opal, Russel and Levi.

4-1. Orville Harrison Hays. Born July 16, 1903 at Yarrow, Mo. Married Zena Pearl Freeze Aug. 31, 1927 at Nebraska City, Neb. She was born Sept. 7, 1905 at Dunnegon, Mo. Four children: Betty, John, Barbara and Shirley. Lived (1971) at Rt. #4, LaPlata, Mo., 63549.

5-1. Betty Jo Hays. Born July 8, 1928, Independence, Mo. Married Arthur Willis Williams Nov. 19, 1945 at LaPlata, Mo. He was born June 10, 1918. Died Feb. 22, 1970 at the Veterans Hospital in Iowa City, Iowa. Buried Bell Cemetery, Elmer, Mo. Two children: Dixie and Gregory. Lived LaPlata, Mo.

6-1. Dixie Lee Williams. Born Nov. 19, 1946 at Kirksville, Mo. Married Fred Roger Rose May 19, 1969 at Tampa, Fla. He was born March 1946. Lived at Box 299 HD, Tampa, Fla., 33612.

6-2. Gregory Dale Williams. Born Aug. 15, 1953.

5-2. John Walter Hays. Born Oct. 11, 1937 at Gifford, Mo. Married Mabel Alice Mullenix Nov. 25, 1958. She was born Mar. 5, 1939 at Kirksville, Mo. Two children: Mickey and Britt. Lived at Atlanta, Mo.

6-1. Mickey Walter Hays. Born Sept. 28, 1959, Unionville, Mo.

6-2. Britt Gail Hays. Born Aug. 30, 1970, Kirksville, Mo.

5-3. Barbara Mae Hays. Born Sept. 27, 1939, Gifford, Mo. Married Ronald Keith Hamilton July 28, 1956. He was born March 30, 1936 at Novinger, Mo. Two children, Kevin and Kurt. Live Elmer, Mo., 63538.

6-1. Kevin Keith Hamilton. Born Nov. 4, 1961 Kirksville, Mo.

6-2. Kurt Lynn Hamilton. Born Mar. 8, 1963, Kirksville, Mo.

5-4. Shirley Ann Hays. Born June 19, 1946 at Gifford, Pa. Married Ronald Kenneth Weber Oct. 15, 1967. He was born June 28, 1945 at Kirksville, Mo. Lived 2203 North New, Belaire Estates, Kirksville, Mo., 63501. One child, Shane.

6-1. Shane Harrison Weber. Born Nov. 6, 1969, Kirksville, Mo.

1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-9. Harrison Faith Hays and Margaret G. Thompson.

3-7. John Logan Hays and Mabel Wood.

4-2. Opal Hays. Married Floyd Murphy. They had two children, John and Darlene.

5-1. John Russell Murphy. Born June 22, 1926. Married Gloria Mitts. Five children: Michael, Peggy, Floyd, Connie and Suzanne. Lived, 1971, 1213 North 64th St., Lincoln, Neb., 68507.

6-1. Michael Patrick Murphy. Born July 27, 1947. Married Carla _____ . Lived, 1971, at 1213 North 64th St., Lincoln, Neb., 68507.

6-2. Peggy Elaine Murphy. Born Aug. 8, 1951. Married Jerry Nelson. Lived, 1971, 1213 North 64th St., Lincoln, Neb., 68507.

6-3. Floyd Ellis Murphy. Born Mar. 9, 1956.

6-4. Connie Marie Murphy. Born Feb. 20, 1957.

6-5. Suzanne Joyce Murphy. Born Mar. 27, 1959.

5-2. Darlene Grace Murphy. Married a Birkmann. She was born Jan. 4, 1929. One son, Rodney. A widow. Lived, 1971, at 5045 Benton St., Lincoln, Neb., 68504.

6-1. Rodney Dwain Birkmann. Born Nov. 10, 1948. Married Pat Robinson. Lived, 1971, 1402 S. 57th St., West Allis, Wis., 53214

4-3. Russell Hays. Married Velma _____. Three children, Donald, Roger and Dianne.

5-1. Donald Wayne Hays. Born Oct. 6, 1930. Lived, 1971, at 1928 North Mohawk, Chicago, Ill, 60614.

5-2. Roger Lee Hays. Born June 26, 1939. Married Nancy Jean Nelson. Two children, Debra and John. Lived, 1971, at 95 25th St., Ft. Madison, Iowa, 52627.

6-1. Debra Jean Hays. Born June 20, 1960.

6-2. John Lee Hays. Born Aug. 20, 1963.

5-3. Dianne Hays. Born Mar. 14, 1949. Married Keith Snyder. Two children, Kimberly and Scott. Lived, 1971, at 1538 20th St., Waverly, Neb., 68462.

6-1. Kimberly Snyder.

6-2. Scott Snyder.

1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-9. Harrison Faith Hays and Margaret G. Thompson.

4-4. Levi Logan Hays. Born Mar. 3, 1919. Married Ruby Fern Sullivan July 2, 1936. She was born May 29, 1919. Two children, Wava Irene and Iris Jean. Live, 1971, LaPlata, Mo.

5-1. Wava Irene Hays. Born Apr. 6, 1937. Married Ronald Ellsworth McHenry Feb. 3, 1957. Six children: Robert, Trudy, Dennis, Cristal, Donnie and Steven. Lived, 1971, LaPlata, Mo., Rte 3.

6-1. Robert Ellswroth McHenry. Born Apr. 15, 1959.

6-2. Trudy Jean McHenry. Born Aug. 16, 1960.

6-3. Dennis Lee McHenry. Born Aug. 14, 1962.

6-4. Cristal Lyne McHenry. Born Sept. 13, 1963.

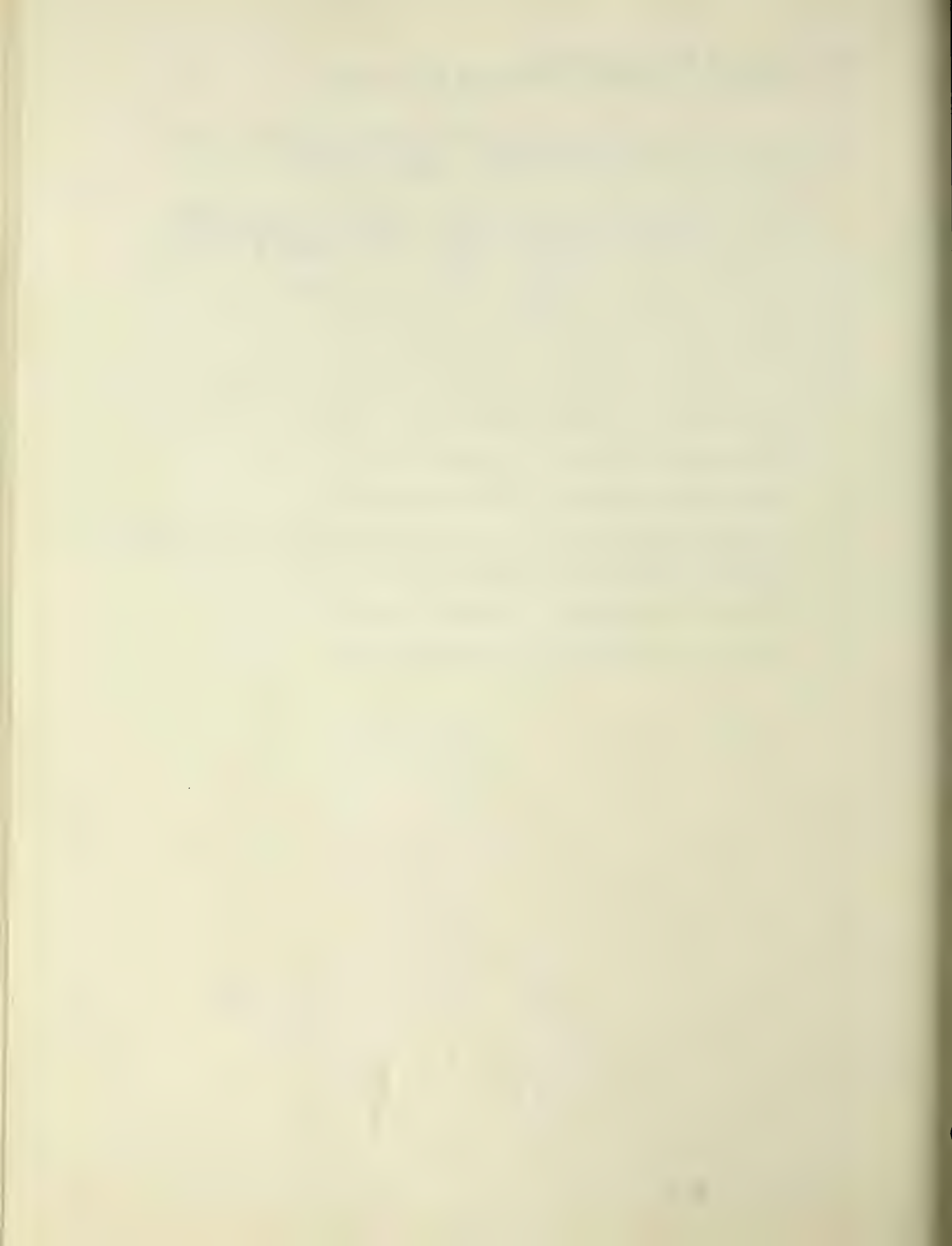
6-5. Donnie Jay McHenry. Born June 19, 1965.

6-6. Steven Dean McHenry. Born Feb. 1, 1971.

5-2. Iris Jean Hays. Born Feb. 21, 1940. Married Sharon Dean Gramling Jan. 8, 1961. Two children, Cindy Jean Gramling, and Chiri Dea Gramling. Lived, 1971, Laplata, Mo., Rte. 2.

6-1. Cindy Jean Gramling. Born Mar. 15, 1963.

6-2. Chiri Dea Gramling. Born June 10, 1965.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-9. Harrison Faith Hays and Margaret G. Thompson.

3-8. Lula Evadean Hays. Born May 26, 1886. Married Robert Chitwood.
Four children: William, Ella, Maggie and Robert.

4-1. William Lawrence Chitwood. Born Nov. 6, 1905. Married Beryl
Boley. Two children: Carol and Helen,

5-1. Carol Dean Chitwood. Born Aug. 30, 1932. Married Eileen
Wilson. Two children: Joseph and Allen.

6-1. Joseph Ellis Chitwood. Born Oct. 11, 1954.

6-2. Allen Dale Chitwood. Born July 25, 1956.

5-2. Helen Wyvonne Chitwood. Married Phillip Charles Roberts.
Three children: Joyce, Cheryl and Gayle. She was born Jan. 9,
1934.

6-1. Joyce Christine Roberts. Born Sept. 4, 1953.

6-2. Cheryl Denise Roberts. Born Mar. 4, 1956.

6-3. Gayle Carol Roberts. Born Mar. 24, 1966.

4-2. Ella May Chitwood. Born May 18, 1908. Married Dwain Gramling.
No children.

4-3. Maggie Rachel Chitwood. Born June 15, 1910. Never married. Is a
registered nurse and has been employed at Grim-Smith Hospital in
Kirksville, Mo. for many years.

4-4. Robert Harrison Chitwood. Born Nov. 24, 1915. Married Irene Craig.
One child, Linda Sue.

5-1. Linda Sue Chitwood.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-10. Martha Matilda Hays. Born Aug. 22, 1840. Died July 25, 1930. Buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery. Married Henry Harrison Neely. He was born June 9, 1838 and died April 3, 1911. They had eight children, Mary Elizabeth, Ida Mae, Sally, Charles F., Helley, William, Anna and Rilla True.

3-1. Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" Neely. Born May 28, 1862. Died Aug. 31, 1936. Buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery. Married Philip Beanblossom, son of Isaac and Mary A. Faith Beanblossom, Aug. 18, 1884. He was born Jan. 1, 1855 and died Oct. 13, 1927. They had six children, Bertha, Edward, Roxy, Blaine, Vada and Hays. They lived on a farm adjoining the Mt. Zion church on the south; he worked as a farm hand in addition to caring for his own farm.

4-1. Bertha Beanblossom. Born Sept. 21, 1885. Married Benjamin Timberlake Oct. 1905. He was born Oct. 7, 1888 and died Jan. 22, 1950. They had six children, Verna, Beulah, Juanita, Dewey, Irma and Norma. They moved to the northern part of Harrison County and lived at Palmyra. He was a farmer, and then was a horse and mule buyer for Judge Basket of Brandenburg, Kentucky. He worked at the tobacco market in New Albany, Indiana in the winter of 1943 and 1944, and then worked for Barber Bott in the horse and mule traffic.

5-1. Verna Timberlake. Born Aug. 5, 1906. Married Clarence Pate Mar. 11, 1915. They had two children, Sharon and Sandra. Live (1966) at 1118 E. Spring St., New Albany, Indiana.

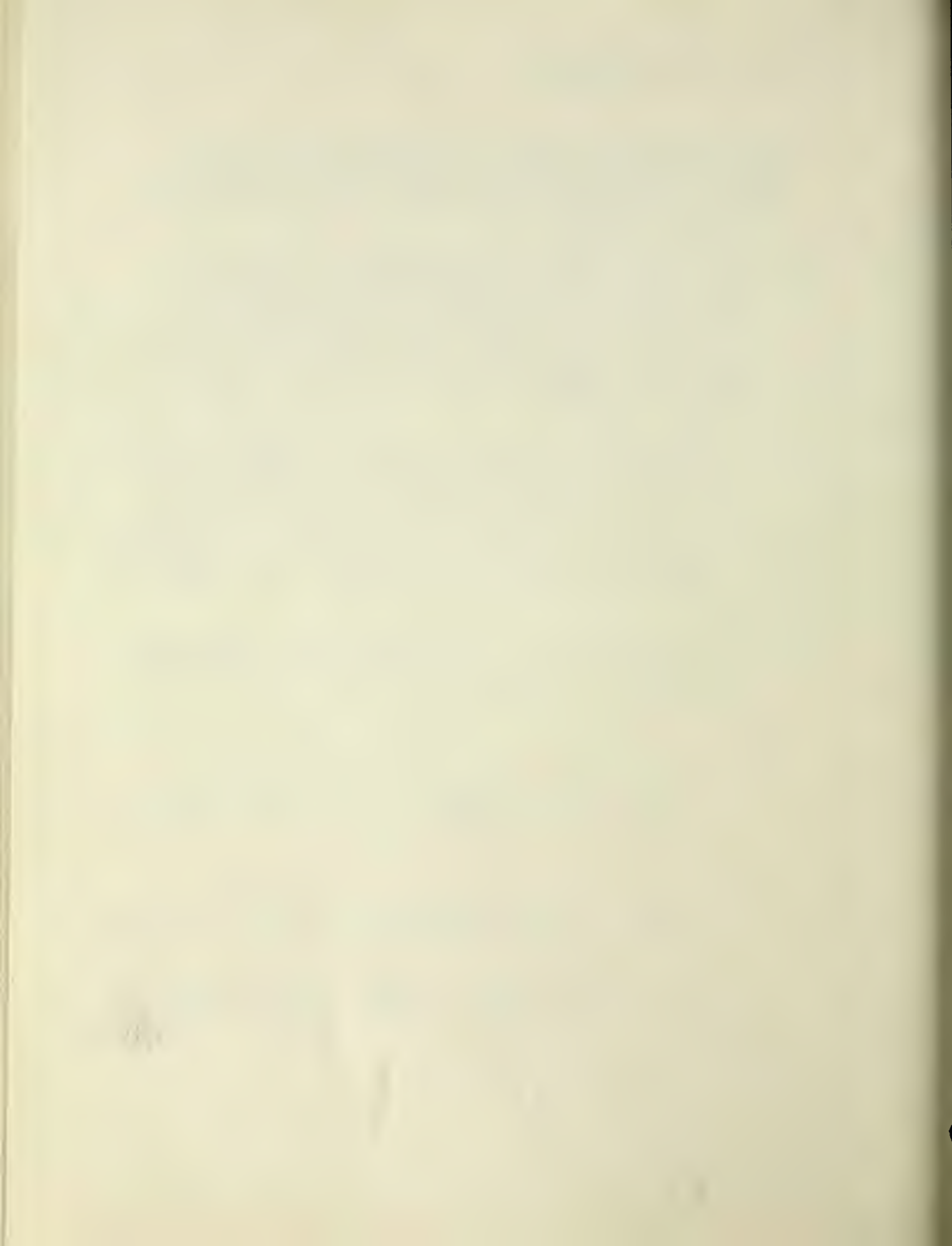
6-1. Sharon Ann Pate. Born Feb. 17, 1939.

6-2. Sandra Marie Pate. Born Oct. 20, 1942. Married William Daily. He was born Sept. 20, 1940. They had one child, Stacy Lynn.

7-1. Stacy Lynn Daily. Born May 29, 1963.

5-2. Beulah Timberlake. Born Jan. 26, 1909. Married John B. Edwards. He was born Feb. 6, 1913. They had no children. The lived (1960) at 1116 East Main St., New Albany, Indiana.

5-3. Juanita L. Timberlake. Born Dec. 13, 1912. Married Earl L. Pate. He was born June 24, 1913. They had no children. Lived (1966) at 602 E. Market St., New Albany, Indiana.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-10. Martha Matilda Hays and Henry Harrison Neely.

3-1. Mary Elizabeth Neely and Philip Beanblossom.

4-1. Bertha Beanblossom and Benjamin Timberlake.

5-4. Dewey Timberlake. Born Jan. 13, 1916. Married Ofa Wingler May 2, 1941 at the United Brethren Church, New Albany, Indiana. They had two children, Robert and Dewey. He graduated from Laconia High School, Laconia, Indiana. Operated a school bus in Morgan Township, Harrison County, Indiana. During the World War II he was in the Army for four years and overseas 19 months. Was a corporal. Landed in France with the invasion forces and saw action in France, Belgium and Germany. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Delbert C. Wingler of Salem, Indiana. Graduated from Salem High School and was a stenographer for the County Auditor at Salem, Indiana, 1939-41.

6-1. Robert Lee Timberlake. Born April 1, 1942.

6-2. Dewey Eldon Timberlake. Born May 11, 1947.

5-5. Irma Timberlake. Born Nov. 2, 1918. Married Millard A. Hudson. He was born Nov. 7, 1908 and died March 31, 1958. They had one child, Millard Allen. She lives (1966) at 1918 E. Elm St., New Albany, Indiana.

6-1. Millard Allen Hudson. Born Mar. 14, 1943.

5-6. Norma L. Timberlake. Born Aug. 19, 1921. Married Meinard S. Vaughn. He was born Feb. 4, 1919. They had one child, Stanley Lee. They live (1966) at 221 Dunbar St., New Albany, Indiana.

6-1. Stanley Lee Vaughn. Born Sept. 3, 1960.

4-2. Edward Harrison Beanblossom. Born Aug. 8, 1890. Married Julia Frances Bean. She was born June 9, 1892. They had four children, Floyd, Harlan, Wayne and Dorothy. They lived for some time west of Mauckport, Indiana on the Jess Gwartney place where he was a farmer. Later they lived on the Hal Hays place but resided in 1966 at Corydon, Indiana.

5-1. Floyd Mathys Beanblossom. Born Aug. 13, 1910. Married Elizabeth Bell Frank. She was born Nov. 9, 1921. They had two children, Floyd and Terry. He was in the service during World War II. Was wounded in France Sept. 25, 1944; was in the infantry. Live (1966) northeast of Mauckport, Indiana.

6-1. Floyd Amy Beanblossom. Born June 21, 1947.

6-2. Terry Frank Beanblossom. Born May 27, 1954.

1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-10. Martha Matilda Hays and Henry Harrison Neely.

3-1. Mary Elizabeth Neely and Philip Beanblossom.

4-2. Edward Harrison Beanblossom and Julia Frances Bean.

5-2. Harlan Kedrick Beanblossom. Born Oct. 4, 1912. Married Frieda Fountain Lopp. She was born Jan. 28, 1911. She died Dec. 9, 1950 and he was killed in an automobile accident April 6, 1951. They had three children, Harlan, Griff and Janet. They are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery.

6-1. Harlan Elwood Beanblossom. Born Jan. 30, 1932. Married Ruth Ann Amy. She was born Oct. 19, 1936. They had two children, Denise Ann and Glenn Elwood. Were divorced. He then married Catherine Sprinkle. She was born Aug. 9, 1940. They had no children. They lived (1966) at 1645 Grant Line Rd., New Albany, Indiana.

7-1. Denise Ann Beanblossom. Born June 30, 1957.

7-2. Glenn Elwood Beanblossom. Born Mar. 6, 1960.

6-2. Griff Edward Beanblossom. Born Oct. 29, 1934. Married Priscilla Kay Koch. She was born Aug. 21, 1935. They had no children. Divorced. He married Grace Ann Baily. She was born Nov. 29, 1939. No children. They live (1966) at 2114 Carlton Dr., New Albany, Indiana.

6-3. Janet Sue Beanblossom. Born June 30, 1942. Married Lanny Douglas Amy, a minister. He was born Feb. 14, 1938. They had three children, Scott Douglas, Toby Ein and Brian Kelly.

7-1. Scott Douglas Amy. Born July 30, 1958.

7-2. Toby Ein Amy. Born April 19, 1962.

7-3. Brian Kelly Amy. Born Aug. 9, 1964.

5-3. Wayne Harrison Beanblossom. Born Dec. 11, 1922. Married Beulah Fern Cotner Sept. 1941, a daughter of William "Dee" Cotner of Mauckport, Indiana. She was born Mar. 17, 1921. They had one child, Rita Lynn. He was in the army during World War II, entering Dec. 3, 1943 and going overseas Aug. 7, 1944. Was in action in Holland, Belgium and Germany. Was a sergeant, and a member of the 504th Regt. of the 82nd Airborne Division. Was wounded in France.

6-1. Rita Lynn Beanblossom. Born Nov. 4, 1943. Married Arthur Leo Marking. He was born Dec. 21, 1938. They had one child, Tina.

7-1. Tina Marking. Born in late 1965.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-10. Martha Matilda Hays and Henry Harrison Neely.

3-1. Mary Elizabeth Neely and Philip Beanblossom.

4-2. Edward Harrison Beanblossom and Julia Frances Bean.

5-4. Dorothy Louise Beanblossom. Born Aug. 11, 1927. Married Robert Donald Cherry, son of Loma Bruce Cherry of Mauckport, Indiana, Dec. 28, 1946. They had five children, Bobby Dale, Sue Ann, Gary Martin, Nancy Linn and Rose Dawn. The live (1966) near the entrance of Cedar Hill Cemetery in Corydon, Indiana. He works at the Ford plant in Louisville, Kentucky.

6-1. Bobby Dale Cherry. Born Dec. 18, 1950.

6-2. Sue Ann Cherry. Born May 16, 1952.

6-3. Gary Martin Cherry. Born May 16, 1953.

6-4. Nancy Linn Cherry. Born Nov. 7, 1955; died Jan. 25, 1957.

6-5. Rose Dawn Cherry. Born Jan. 18, 1957.

4-3. Roxy P. Beanblossom. Born Nov. 26, 1888; died Oct. 22, 1898. Buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery.

4-4. Blaine Beanblossom. Born Oct. 8, 1892. Married Edna Frakes. She was born in 1893 and died June 4, 1947. They had four children, Ruby, Claude, Harold and Earl. They lived on the George Frakes place northeast of Mauckport, Indiana.

5-1. Ruby Beanblossom. Born June 21, 1917. Married Everett Spalding. They had three children, Joyce, Carolyn and Linda. Everett deserted Ruby and she was married, second, to Joseph Hottle. They had three children, Billy, Gary and Melody. Joseph Hottle was a farmer near Mauckport, Indiana.

6-1. Joyce Spalding. Born Mar. 29, 1939. Married Edward Weber. They had two children, Janice and Sonya Gail.

7-1. Janice Weber. Born June 25, 1958.

7-2. Sonya Gail Weber. Born Feb. 1, 1960.

6-2. Rose Carolyn Spalding. Born Mar. 3, 1941. Married Earl Sauerheber. They had one child, Kathy Lynn.

7-1. Kathy Lynn Sauerheber. Born Jan. 23, 1964.

6-3. Linda Spalding. Born Feb. 2, 1946.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-10. Martha Matilda Hays and Henry Harrison Neely.

3-1. Mary Elizabeth Neely and Philip Beanblossom.

4-4. Blaine Beanblossom and Edna Frakes.

5-1. Ruby Beanblossom and Joseph Hottle.

6-4. Billy Joe Hottle. Born June 3, 1948.

6-5. Gary Lee Hottle. Born July 7, 1953.

6-6. Melody Hottle. Born Feb. 21, 1957.

5-2. Claude Beanblossom. Married Essie Froman, daughter of David Froman. They had one child, Mary Ellen. He entered the U.S. Army, July 19, 1942; went overseas in May 1944. Was a sergeant, and was killed in Germany Nov. 21, 1944. He graduated from Mauckport, Indiana, High School.

6-1. Mary Ellen Beanblossom. Married; no children.

5-3. Harold Ray Beanblossom. Not married.

5-4. Earl Wayne Beanblossom. Married Norma _____; they had two children, Brenda and Debbie.

6-1. Brenda Beanblossom.

6-2. Debbie Beanblossom.

4-5. Vada Beanblossom. Born Dec. 7, 1894. Died Feb. 21, 1962. Never married. Buried at Mt. Zion.

4-6. Raleigh Hays Beanblossom. Born Oct. 20, 1898. Married Fern Olive Jacobs May 6, 1928 at the United Brethren parsonage, Corydon, Indiana. They had one child, Von. Both were school teachers. In 1966 Hays was retired, but his wife still taught at Heth-Washington school. They lived on the Philip Beanblossom home place.

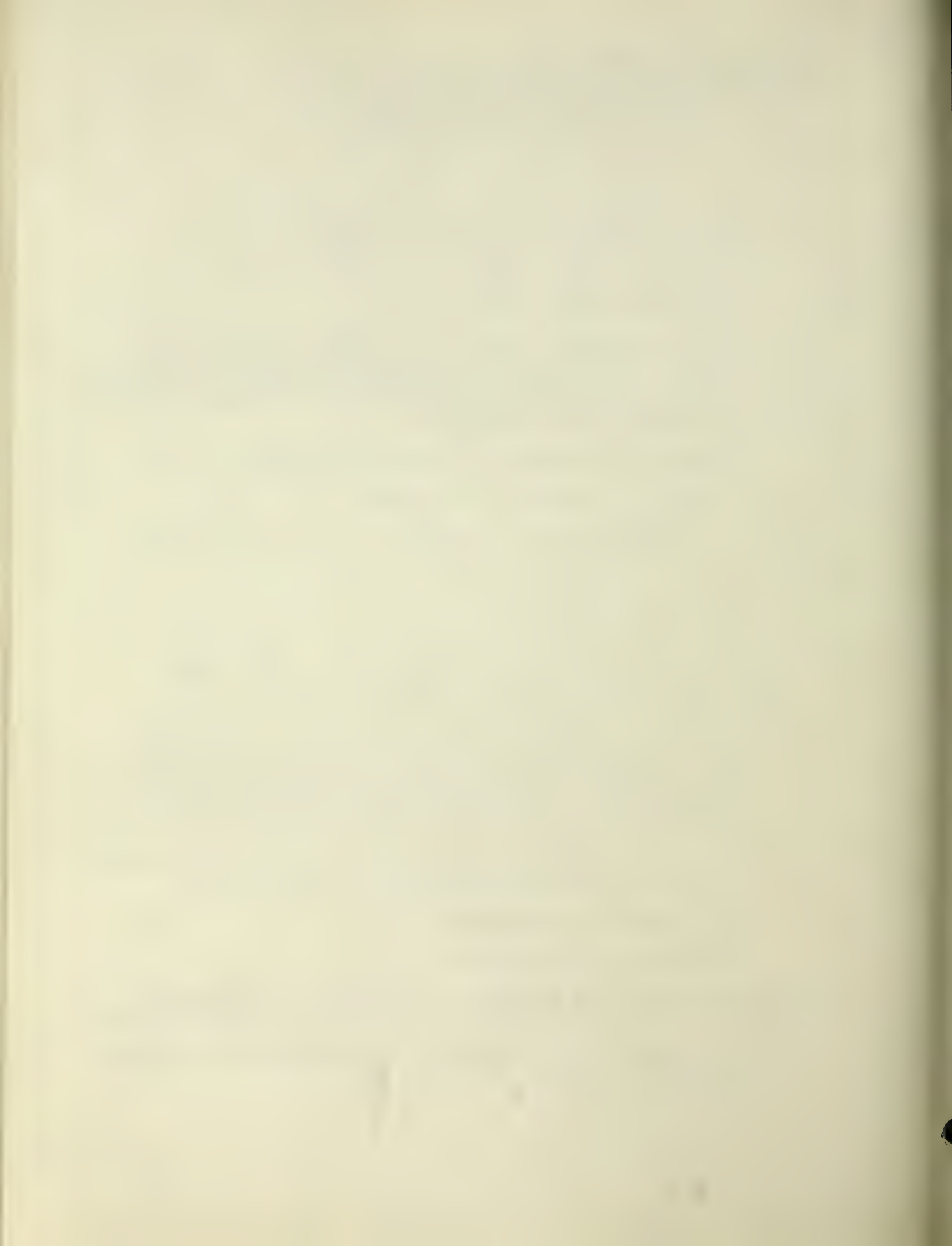
5-1. Von Beanblossom. Born March 29, 1941. Married Oletta Garman. They had two children, Timothy Von and Michael Lynn.

6-1. Timothy Von Beanblossom.

6-2. Michael Lynn Beanblossom.

3-2. Ida Mae Neely. Born in 1866; died Feb. 9, 1937. Married Charles Wiseman and lived in New Albany, Indiana. They had three children.

4-1. Cleo Wiseman. Was a nurse at St. Edward's Hospital, New Albany, Indiana.



1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-10. Martha Matilda Hays and Henry Harrison Neely.

3-2. Ida Mae Neely and Charles Wiseman.

4-2. Harold Wiseman. Lived in New Albany, Indiana.

4-3. Nelly Wiseman. Married a Zimmerman. Lived in Detroit, Michigan.

3-3. Sally Neely. Died young.

3-4. Charles F. Neely. Born in 1873; died in 1960. Married Laura J. Lopp. She was born in 1873 and died in 1960. Both were buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. They had eight children, Marie, Lou, Eugene, Bessie, Nellie, Sylvia, Maude and Wilma.

4-1. Marie Neely. Born Jan. 10, 1897; died Jan. 5, 1900. Buried at Mt. Zion.

4-2. Lou Neely. Born Feb. 11, 1901; died June 9, 1938. Married Albert Kitterman, Jan. 21, 1920. They had two children, Velera Araith and Jolanda Jean. She was buried at Graceland Cemetery in New Albany, Indiana.

5-1. Velera Araith Kitterman. Born Feb. 18, 1921.

5-2. Jolanda Jean Kitterman. Born Feb. 8, 1926.

4-3. Eugene Neely. Born Oct. 11, 1898. Married Effie Fulkerson, daughter of William G. and Elizabeth Smoots Fulkerson, June 19, 1921. She was born Jan. 21, 1898.

4-4. Bessie Fern Neely. Born April 29, 1904. Married Ernest E. Flock Apr. 4, 1926. He was born August 8, 1904. They had four children, Delorius Jane, Lindy Lou, Lewis and Robert. They lived at 420 East Jay St., New Albany, Indiana.

5-1. Delorius Jane Flock. Born Feb. 8, 1930.

5-2. Lindy Lou Flock. Born Dec. 2, 1936.

5-3. Lewis Flock.

5-4. Robert Flock.

4-5. Nellie Lea Neely. Born Aug. 1, 1906. Died Oct. 12, 1925. Buried at Mt. Zion. Married Ralph Howard, Oct. 14, 1924. They had one child, Ralph. After he death, he married Orpha Bottorff. They lived at 1814 East Market, New Albany, Indiana.

5-1. Ralph Howard, Jr. Born Oct. 12, 1925.

1-1. James Hays and Mariah Faith.

2-10. Martha Matilda Hays and Henry Harrison Neely.

3-4. Charles F. Neely and Laura J. Lopp.

4-6. Sylvia Mae Neely. Born May 2, 1909. Was a seamstress in New Albany, Indiana.

4-7. Maude Charlene Neely. Born Oct. 6, 1911. Lived at RFD #5, Corydon, Indiana.

4-8. Wilma Bernice Neely. Born Sept. 26, 1918. Married Roy Hieshman, Nov. 19, 1937. He was born Sept. 22, 1918. They had one child, Lary Lynn.

5-1. Lary Lynn Heishman. Born June 23, 1938.

3-5. Helley Neely.

3-6. William Neely. Born in 1876; died in 1923. Buried at Mt. Zion. Married Mollie Blake. She was born in 1876 and died in 1932. Buried at Mt. Zion. They had four children, Carl, an infant, Margaret and Martha.

4-1. Carl Neely. Lived in New Albany, Indiana.

4-2. Infant, unnamed, born March 20, 1900 and died March 23, 1900. Buried at Mt. Zion.

4-3. Margaret Neely. Married.

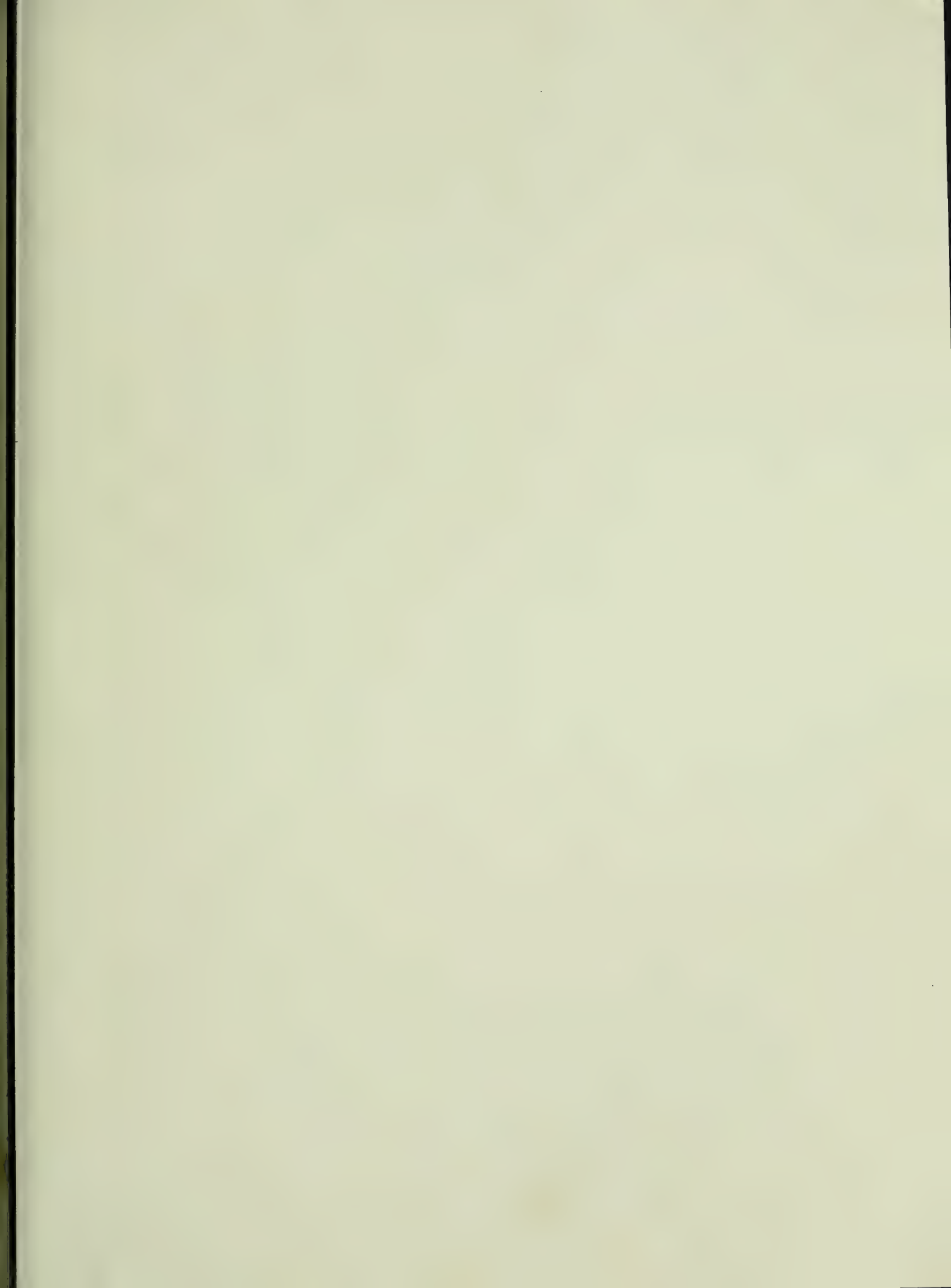
4-4. Martha Neely. Married a Watson and lived at Central, Indiana. Had two children, both boys.

5-1. _____ Watson.

5-2. _____ Watson.

3-7. Anna Neely. Married George Zimmerman. She was born in 1880 and died in 1951. He was born in 1880 and died in 1953. Both are buried at Mt. Zion. They had no children.

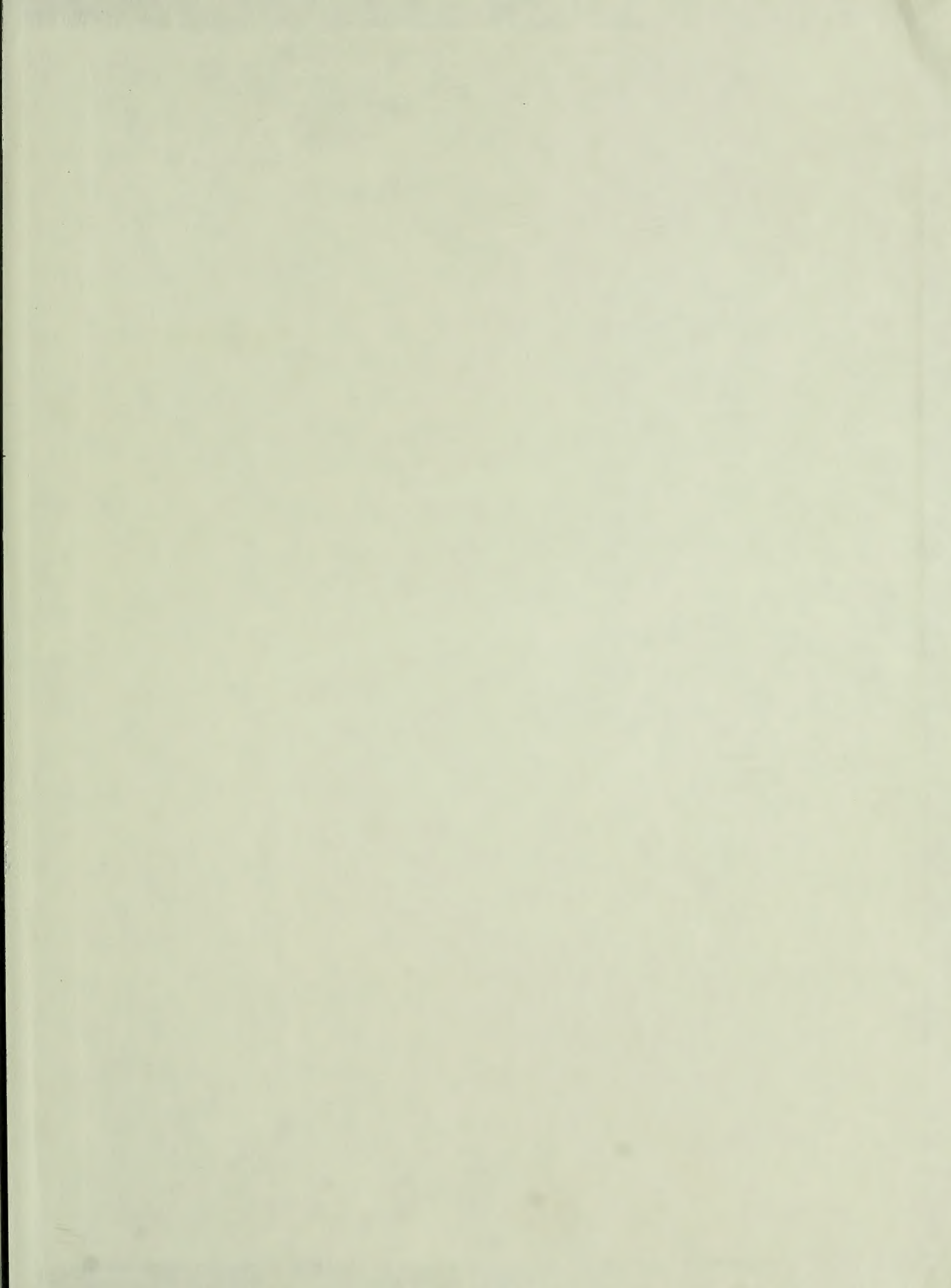
3-8. Rilla True Neely. Married Joseph Flannigan and William Blake. She had five or six children. They lived in Indianapolis, Indiana.

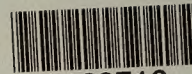












0168716